For Reference
Do Not Take
From the Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation

http://www.archive.org/details/southsidevirgini4198586

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

OL. IV, NO. 1

OCTOBER 1, 1985

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

OCT 23 1985

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume IV October 1985 Number 1

TABLE OF CONTENTS 1

FROM THE EDITORS/BOOK REVIEWS 2

BRUNSWICK JUDGEMENTS 3

A PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY WILL 7

TWO BUCKINGHAM COUNTY WILLS 8

MOORE FAMILY BIBLE 11

LAND ALTERATIONS 12

MECKLENBURG COUNTY DEED BOOK 9, 1795 - 1798 13

MARRIAGES INFERRED FROM DINWIDDIE COUNTY CHANCERY ORDER BOOK NO. 1, 1832 - 1852 20

AMELIA COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY, DEED BOOK 25, 1817 - 1821 28

PRINCE EDWARD WILL BOOK 1754 - 1784 30

BRIERY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP LIST 32

QUERIES 46

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1985

The subscription price is $18.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed :

Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

We wish to thank you for your continued support of The Southside Virginian. A special word of thanks to Faye R. Tuck and Susan Bracey Sheppard for contributing articles for this issue. Material donated by other subscribers will be appearing in future issues.

Sincerely,
The Editors

BOOK REVIEWS

The Evolution of the Southern Backcounty, A Case Study of Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1746-1832 by Richard R. Beeman. Dr. Beeman's book on Lunenburg County presents a vivid picture of the social and economic development of this southside county. His well researched work provides a better understanding on the history of the southern back country. ($25.00, University of Pennsylvania Press, Blockley Hall, 13th Fl., 418 Service Dr., Philadelphia, PA 19104).

Pait, Payte, Pate Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia compiled by Helen Pate Ross. This book is a compilation of abstracts of various county records from the states listed in the title. The book follows many lines and includes much information on numerous members of the Pate family. It is a useful tool for Pate family researchers. It is a stapled paperback book of 53 pages, available for $9.00 postpaid from:
Mrs. Helen Pate Ross, 9401 Chandler Ave., Sturtevant, WI 53177.

Ancestors and Descendants of Charles Humphries (d.1837) of Union District, South Carolina 1677-1984 by Brent H. Holcomb. This well written and well documented genealogical work traces the Humphreys family from Virginia through Wake County N.C. to Union County S.C. (Cost is $25.00; checks should be made out to Brent Holcomb, P.O.Box 21766, Columbia, S.C. 29221.)

BRUNSWICK JUDGEMENTS
By Susan Bracey Sheppard

The following two suits found among the Brunswick County loose judgments have been transcribed verbatim. They are of special interest as they involve parties resident in burned counties.

These items are printed with the kind permission of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Brunswick County.

James House of the County of Brunswick being seized of several Tracts of Land, and having a Wife and only one Child, vizt. a Daughter named Elizabeth, by his Will Devised to his Wife the Land he lived on during her Widowhood, and at her death or marriage gave the same to her Son John Baits, being a Son by a former Husband, and then devises as follows

Item I give to my son John two hundred Acres of Land lying on Taylors Creek, on south side of Maherrin River, and I likewise give to my Brother Lawrence House one hundred Acres of the said Tract, the quantity of which said Land is three hundred Acres.

Item I give to my Daughter Eliza. House all the Land I hold on the north side of the Otter Dams.

Item I desire my Personal Estate may be equally divided among my Wife and my Son & Daughter.

He left his Daughter Eliza. to the care of her Grandfather William Mattocks [?], & appointed his Brother Lawrence House Executor, who proved the Will in 1735.

Eliza. the Daughter married under Age one Henry Richeson, and died before Richeson took possession of her Land, leaving Issue by him only one Daughter named Lucy, who is now about eighteen years old & is married to William Burnley of the County of Hanover.

Eliza. the widow of James House is dead, as is also Lawrence House the Brother & Executor, and his Son & Heir is possessed of the Land given to Lawrence &

to Eliza. the Daughter.

Query are ~~James~~ Burnley & his Wife intitled to any and what part of the Land whereof the said James House died seized.

I am of opinion that Burnley & his Wife are intitled to the Land devised to the Daughter Eliza. on Otter Dam, & that they are not barred by length of time from recovering the same by Ejectment, the Coverture of Elizabeth & Infancy of [] Wm. Burnley having prevented the Act of Limitation from running on them. And that as James House had no Son the devise to his son John is [void?], so that Burnley & his wife are intitled to the Two hundred Acres of Land on Taylors Creek, but I doubt whether they have a right to the Land devised to Lawrence House & John Baits, [something crossed out] However as the Testator did not use any words of limitation or inheritence in the devise to them, it may be worth Burnleys while to try for them Lands, & he has [word crossed out] an undoubted right to all other Lands that House died seised off [of]. As Richeson did not take possession of the Lands in the lifetime of his Wife, he has no right to hold them now as Tenant by the Curtesy.

Petr. Lyons
October 1st 1768

Brunswick Judgments (1782 No. 1)

To the worshipful court of Brunswick County Sitting in Chancery humbly complaining.

Sheweth unto your worships your oratrix Elizabeth Davis an infant of tender years by John Rosser her next friend That a certain William Wallis [?] of the parish of Martins Brandon and county of Prince George ~~being~~ was seised and possessed in fee simple of a certain tract or parcel of land containing three hundred and sixty five acres and being so seised and possessed [illegible word marked out here] departed this life

about the year [blank in MS.] having first made his last will and testament in writing bearing date the third day of August one thousand seven hundred and thirty six wherein amongst other devises is the following ones I give and bequeath to William Davis living on the South side of Meherin River being a child I brought up one hundred acres of land on the South side of Meherin River where the said Davis is now living to him and his heirs for ever Also I give and bequeath unto John Davis son of the above said William Davis all the remainder tract of my land at Meherin River both high & low grounds which is two hundred & sixty five acres to him and his heirs for ever, which said will is recorded in the county court of Prince George reference being thereto had may more fully appear Your oratorix farther Sheweth that the said William Davis possessed himself of the said land and continued to live thereon until the twenty eighth day of March one thousand seven hundred and seventy three at which time he departed this life having first made his last will & testament in writing dated the said twenty eighth day of March one thousand seven hundred and seventy three wherein he devises to his son William Davis the said one hundred acres of land in fee simple which said will is recorded in the court of this county [illegible words crossed out] to which your oratrix for greater certainty refers Your oratrix farther Sheweth that William Davis the last mentioned devisee possessed himself of the said one hundred acres of land and soon after departed this life intestate leaving Mary his widow and your oratrix his only child whereby the said one hundred acres of land descends to your oratrix as sole heiris to the said William Your oratrix farther Sheweth that the said one hundred acres of land hath not been Severed from the remaining two hundred and sixty five acres bequeathed as aforesaid to John Davis by the will of the above named William Wallis and that She hath in a friendly manner made application to the said John requesting him to lay of[f] her one hundred acres as by the will of the said William Wallis is directed But now so it is[?] may it please your worships that the said John Davis refused pretending that as your oratrix is an infant of tender

years the same[?] will not be obligatory without the decree of this worshipful court In tender consideration whereof and for that your oratrix is remediless in the premissis by the strict [ ] of the common[?] law and only relievable in this worshipful court To the end therefore that the said John Davis may in his corporal oath full true and perfect answer make to all and singular the alligations of this bill as fully and particularly as if the same were herein again repeated and int[ ]gated and that your worships act, decree and order that proper persons do lay of[f] & sever from the said two hundred & sixty five acres your oratrix's one hundred acres & make report thereof to your worships or that you will make such farther decree in the premisses as shall be agreeable to equity & good conscience. May it please your worships &c

The answer of John Davis to the Bill of Complaint of Elizabeth Davis complainant

This defendant now and at all times hereafter saving and reserving to himself all advantgage of exceptions to the manifold imperfections and blemishes in the complainants said bill contained For answer unto or to so much thereof as he is advised is material for him to make answer unto he answereth and saith That the allegations respecting the wills of William Wallace and William Davis are true and that William Davis father to the complainant ~~has~~ also departed this life intestate and that he is willing that partition of the lands in the bill named may be made by Just persons as this worshipful court shall direct without that, that &c

his
John (x) David
Mark

Sworn to before me
this 24th[?] day of May
1779 Tho. Stith

[This part is preceded by a plat]

Brunswick County [ ]

We the Subscribers being sworn, have Divided and laid off from the Land of John Davis, one hundred acrees unto Elixabeth Davis orphan and Heiress of William Davis deceased, agreeable to the last Will and Testament of William Wallis deceased, and allotted unto Mary Davis widow of the said William Davis deceased, her Dower in the said one hundred acres of Land, according to the above plot. In obedience to a Decree of Brunswick County Court. Witness our Hands this ninth Day of November 1779.

Tho. Stith
James Tomlinson
Eads Smith
Archibald Duncey[?]

A PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY WILL

by L.H.Hart

This will was found in the Prince George County Legislative Petitions, 11 December 1830. These records are filed at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

In the name of God Amen. I James Bishop of The County of Prince George and state of Virginia being in a low state of health but of Perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and Testament-
Item I have my negro woman Angelica and her son Henry free I also leave all my Lands to Angelica her life and at her death to her son Henry I give all my household and kitchen furniture plantation utensils stock of all kinds crop of corn and c to Angelica her life at her death the balance to her son Henry - It is also my wish that my negroes Jinnal[?] Jimmy and Polly should be hired out for the support of my negro woman Angelica and

her son Henry untill her death and then to go to Henry.- I also wish that my Brother George Bishop son John Edmond Bishop should have my small gun - It is my desire That my just debts should be paid out of such property as my executor may think best to be sold. This I acknowledge to be my last will and Testament Given under my hand and seal This sixteenth day of March 1825.

his
Jas. + Bishop
mark

Witness
Edwd. H. Neblet
Jas. Grussett
Jas. Dunn

Recorded 13 April 1825 Prince George County, proved by Jas. Grassett and Jas. Dunn.

TWO BUCKINGHAM COUNTY WILLS

by L.H.Hart

These two wills are found in the Prince Edward Circuit Court Will Book 2.

Pr. Ed. CCWB2

P. 18 I Jeffery Peek of Buckingham Co. and state of Va. do make constitute & appoint this Instrement my last Will & Testament as followeth. Item. It is my will and desire that all my Just debts shall be spedily paid by my Executors here after named. Item. I leave my tract of Land whereon I now live to my beloved wife Elizabeth Peek during her natural life and after her decease I leave the above Land to John Sreves Smith during his natural life only if he should have no lawful Issue but if the said John Shreves Smith should have lawful issue I give the

above mentioned land to him & his Heirs forever, but if the said John Sreves Smith should have no lawful issue I give the above mentioned to Fanny Baldwin wife to Caleb Baldwin to her and her Heirs forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Elizabeth Peck all the remaining part of my estate be it of what nature or Quantity soever which has not been heretofore given & divised to her and her Heirs forever. Item It is my will and desire that there should be no Appraisment of my estate. I constitute and appoint my beloved wife Elizabeth Peek my friend Caleb Baldwin and my Brother Richard Peek Executrix & Executors of this my last will and Testament revoking all other Wills in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed my seal this 13th day of March one thousand eight hundred.

Signed seald. & acknowledged
in presents of Jeffery h m Peek
David Anderson

William h m Maddox

April 7 1800 proved by DA & appfirmed by WM
EP,CB,PB qualify as Exx & Ex.

P. 20 William Maddox of Buckingham County

1. son David Maddox 100 acres whereon he now lives to be laid of adjoining Michael Maddox, William Watt, and John Stewart as my exec. think fit
2. son James Maddox 100 acres the upper part of my track whereon I now live adjoining John Stewart, Jeffry Peak, dec., John Land, and John Lipford to be laid off by my exec. as they think fit.
3. wife Agness Maddox the balance of the land I live on not heretofore devised and at her decease the remainder to go to my son Jacob Maddox.
4. son William Maddox's children (to wit.): Thomas, William, Josiah, Elliss, Wilson, Stephen, Elizabeth, and Sarah five

pounds cash each.

5. dau. Elizabeth July all the negroes in her possession given to her previously.
6. dau. Judith Anderson all the negroes in her possession given to her previously
7. son Michael Maddox do.
8. wife Agness Maddox one negro girl Juno & increase during her natural life and at her decease to be equally divided between all my children had by my wife Agness.
9. The remainder of the negroes not devised shall be kept together for support of my wife Agness and the raising of my young children until they arrive to lawful age or marry then to be equally divided between my 7 youngest children (to wit.): David, Mary, James, Sukey, Jacob, Martha and Jinny. Wife is at liberty to lend any of these negroes to my children if she thinks fit. If any of these children die without heirs, their share to be equally divided among children of my last wife Agness.
10. To my youngest children (to wit.) Mary, James, Suky, Jacob, Martha, and Jinny, 1 cow and calf, 1 feather bed and furniture to be given them when of age or marry.
11. The remainder of my estate not bequeathed, after the payment of all debts & legacies, I will to be equally divided between all my children had by my last wife Agness & my wife Agness when the youngest child is of age or marries. My wifes share is for her life only then to be equally divided among the 7 youngest children above named.
12. daus. Elizabeth July and Judith Anderson £5 cash to be paid out of the remainder before the division.
13. Sons Michael & David Madox and friend David Anderson to be executors

Dated 9 April 1800 William $\frac{h}{m}$ Maddox

Witnesses

Nathl. Venable, Jr. Elizabeth M. Allen

Francis Ellis

R. Sept. 1, 1801

NV,FE prove MM, DM qualify as exec.

(Initials refer to those named in the document as witnesses or executors.)

MOORE FAMILY BIBLE

by Faye Royster Tuck

The pages from this Moore Bible were found among the Halifax County loose papers: Chancery Suit, File 60, A.B. Moore vs Robert Moore's executor. They had been removed from the Family Bible as evidence in the suit.

Marriages:

Robert Moore Sr., Frances A. Moore his wife was married the 27 Sept. 1836.

John A. Jennett & Susan M. Jennett his wife was married the 18 Nov. 1857.

A.D. Blair & L.F. Moore was married the 1 April 1863.

William L. Moore & Virginia S. Russell was married the 21 Dec. 1864.

(Notes by FRT: John A. Jennett married Susan M. Moore, daughter of Robert and Frances Moore. She was born in Wilson, TN. Marriage Register 1, P. 154: Robert Moore to Frances Ann Mills, daughter of Robert Mills, bond dated 19 Sept. 1836.)

Robert Moore was born the 7th January 1813

Frances A. Moore was born the 14th January 1815

Susan M. Moore was born the 7th March 1838

William L. Moore was born the 17th March 1842

Luvenia F. Moore was born the 27th May 1843

Robert S. Moore was born the 13th of Nov. 1845

Alpheus B. Moore was born the 21th January 1848

Fannie A. Blair was born the 30th Augus 1864

Sarah Virginia Russell Moore was born the 27th November 1865

Frances A. Moore Consort of Robert Moore departed this life on the 15 July 1862

A.D.Blair departed this life 27th June 1864

Sarah V. Moore departed this life the 4th December 1865

(Notes by FRT: Robert Moore married Frances Ann Mills, daughter of Robert Mills, Sept. 19, 1836. Marriage Register 1, p.154.

A. B. Moore married Fanny A.Traynham, daughter of Reubin C. Traynham. Will of Reubin Traynham was probated May 1870 in Halifax Co. A.B. Moore was born Jan. 21, 1848.)

LAND ALTERATIONS

BY L.H. HART

The following were located in the alterations of the land tax books. They indicate a shift of county lines without a change of residence for the taxpayer.

1788 District A, Brunswick Co.

Benja. Jones	to Greensville Co.	tax 1.14.8
James Maclin	do	1.5.11
William Maclin	do	1.5.11
Robert Spencer	do	3.7.5

1802 District B, Sussex Co.

Charles H. Stewart	from Greensville Co.	395 acres
Lewis Thorp	to Greensville Co.	1126 acres
do	do	96 acres
do	do	282 acres
Henry Tiller	do	350 acres
Boice Tiller	do	50 acres
Mary Wyche	do	340 acres
Nathaniel Wyche	do	400 acres
Edward Harrison	to Dinwiddie Co.	75 acres

1803 District B, Sussex Co.

Allen May	from Greensville Co.	95 acres

MECKLENBURG COUNTY DEED BOOK 9, 1795-1798

by J.C.Kolbe

The deeds showing removals or connections with other localities have been abstracted. The parties involved and their residence are given as well as pertinent genealogical material from the body of the deed.

P. 17. Adam and John Finch as executors of Edward Finch decd. both of Charlotte Co. sell to Col. Wm. Davis of Prince George land in Meck. Co.
D. 15 Sept. 1795. R. 12 Oct. 1795.

P. 25. Signal Abernathy of Meck. sells to Lucy Meredith of Randolph Co. N.C., grandaughter of Signal Abernathy the following slaves Jenny and Hannah.
D. 10 June 1795. R. 8 Feb. 1796.

P. 35. Sherwood Hicks and Anne his wife of Meck. sell to Joshua Wall of Dinwiddie land in Meck.
D. 5 Jan. 1796. R. 8 Feb. 1796.

P. 37. Philemon Hawkins of Warren Co. N.C. sells to Samuel Hopkins of Meck. Co. same land conveyed by Richard Inge to Philemon Hawkins by deed d. 13 May 1791.
D. 30 March 1793. R. 8 Feb. 1796.

P. 38. Richard Clausel of Granville Co. N.C. sells to William Munford of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 22 July 1795. R. 8 Feb. 1796.

P. 39. Richard Jeffries of Meck. sells to Daniel Coleman Jun. of Amelia land in Meck.
D. 10 Nov. 1795. R. 8 Feb. 1796.

P. 41. Sarah Inge wife of Richard Inge of Granville Co. N.C. relinquishes her dower to land sold to Philemon Hawkins in Meck.
D. 26 Feb. 1796. R. 11 April 1796.

P. 52. James Bradley of Halifax Co. N.C. and John Bradley of Meck. sell to Samuel Butler of Meck. land in Meck. Co. Va.
D. 21 Dec. 1795. R. 11 April 1796.

P. 78. Jordain Clark now of Charleston S.C. but late of Meck. Co. Va. sells to Edgar Well of Charleston and Angus Bethane of Great Britain commonly called Edgar Wells & Co. of Charleston merchants, whereas Jordain Clark and Peter Oliver of S.C. are bound to Edgar Wells & Co. in order to pay debit Jordain Clark sells land in Meck. Co.
D. 1 Feb. 1796. R. 11 April 1796.

P. 80. William Call of Prince George sells to Anthony Walke of Princess Anne John Lawrence and Alexander Mosely ex. of Anthony Walke dec. land in Meck. Co.
D. 23 May 1796. R. 13 June 1796.

P. 84. Herbert Haynes of Warren Co. N.C. sells to Henry Carleton of Meck. Co. land in Mecklenburg Co.
D. 28 May 1787. R. 14 Sept. 1795.

P. 91. Julius Nicholds of the provence of N.C.sells to Robert Langley Dinwiddie Co. colony of Va. land in Meck.
D. 11 Feb. 1773. R. 14 June 1773. 13 June 1796.

P. 99. Judith Goode, Agness Goode of Meck. Co. and Joseph Fontain and Mary his wife of Halifax Co., Joseph Goode, Edward Goode, Richard Goode, Thomas Goode, John Goode all of Rutherford Co. N.C. William Wood and Elizabeth his wife of Granville Co. S.C. to Robert Goode and William W. Green of Meck. p.a. where as Edward Goode Sen. of Meck. dec. died interstate whereby a tract of 760 acres devolves in law to the parties above. The land is to be sold.
D. 17 Feb. 1796. R. 13 June 1796.

P. 101. Mary Kendrick Fox of Mason Co., Kentucky to Samuel Hopkins of Meck. Co. p.a. to settle matters relative to my deceased father William Fox's estate and to my deceased mother, Mary Fox's estate.
D. 17 Dec. 1795. R. 13 June 1796.

P. 106. Joshua Draper of Caswell Co. NC. and Briant Drapper of Meck. Co. sell to William Hamilton of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co. it being part of a tract left Joshua Draper and Bryant Draper by their grandfather Joshua Draper decd.
D. 26 Dec. 1795. R. 13 June 1796.

P. 111. Richard Russell of Warren Co., N.C. to William Davis of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 19 Jan. 1796. R. 8 Aug. 1796.

P. 115. Henry Haley of Lunenburg Co. sells to Joseph Bilbo and Jane his wife of Orange Co. N.C. land in Meck. Co.

d. 9 Oct. 1795. R. 12 Oct. 1795, 8 Aug. 1796.

P. 118. John Johnson of Granville Co. N.C. sells to Terisha Johnson of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 17 March 1796. R. 8 Aug. 1796.

P. 127. Bartlett Matthews of Rockingham Co. N.C. sells to Joseph Carter of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 20 Aug. 1795. R. 8 Aug. 1796.

P. 128. William Whitehead Johnson of Botetourt Co. sells a slave John to William Hendrick.
D. 8 April 1796. R. 8 Aug. 1796.

P. 130. John B. Clausel of Henrico Co. sell to Joseph B. Clausel in trust for Sally S. Clausel of Meck. Co. a slave Sarah, and a sorrel mare called Betsy Green.
D. 13 Feb. 1796. R. 8 Aug. 1796.

P. 131. Thomas Bedford of Meck. Co. to William Davies of Prince George land in Meck. Co.
D. 10 Sept. 1796. R. 12 Sept. 1796.

P. 134. Obadiah Smith, Joseph Townes, and Isabella his wife of Meck. Co. sells to Barkley Elam of Chesterfield Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 17 May 1796. R. 12 Sept. 1796.

P. 148. William Call Jr. of Prince George sells to Daniel Call Sen. of the county aforesaid 29 negroes now in his father William Calls plantation in Mecklenburg Co.
D. 25 Jan. 1796. R. 12 Sept. 1796.

P. 159. William Randolph of Charles City sells to John Nicholas of Dinwiddie land in Meck. Co.
D. 7 June 1795. R. 14 Dec. 1795.

P. 163. James Hicks and Judith his wife of Brunswick Co. sell to Thomas B. Walker of Dinwiddie Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 14 Ap. 1789. R. 13 June 1797.

P. 165. Abraham Burton and Ann Burton of Meck. Co. to Joseph Quenichell of Nottoway Co. p.a. to collect all debts due Abraham Burton and act as ex. of Peter Burton Jun. decd.
D. 18 Oct. 1796. R. 14 Nov. 1796.

P. 185. William Call of Prince George sells to Thomas Gordon of same county land in Meck. Co.
D. 25 Oct. 1796. R. 14 Nov. 1796.

P. 195. Thomas Burton of Elbert Co. Ga. to Dr. Joseph Quenichell of Meck. Co. p.a. to sell land in Meck. Co. which Burton purchased from James Tucker.
D. 19 Nov. 1796. r. 12 Sept. 1796.

P. 198. Francis Ruffin and Susanna his wife sell to Richard Cocke of Nottoway land in Meck. Co.
D. 3 Dec. 1796. R. 12 Dec. 1796.

P. 216. William Taylor of Granville Co. N.C. sells to John Taylor of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 13 March 1797. R. 15 March 1797.

P. 218. John C. Walden of Meck. Co. sells to Jonathan Tanner of Warren Co. N.C. land in Meck. Co. where John C. Walden now lives.
D. 3 Feb. 1797. R. 15 March 1797.

P. 221. David Allen of Meck. Co. sells to Thomas Wilson of Granvill Co. N.C. land in Meck. Co.
D. 26 1796. R. 15 March 1797.

P. 227. David Coley of Granville Co. N.C. sells to Balley Short of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 11 Dec. 1797. R. 13 March 1797.

P. 228. John Harrison of Northampton Co. N.C. sells to Martham Parham of Meck. Co. for love and affection and 20 shillings a slave Nancy 9 ys. old.
D. 13 March 1797. R. 13 March 1797.

P. 235. John Culbreath and Mary his wife and John Ramsey and Mary his wife of Columbia Co., Ga. sell to Thomas Greenwood of Meck. Co. John Culbreath and Mary Ramsey are proprietors of undivided moiety of land in Mecklenburg Co.
D. 5 Jan. 1797. R. 13 March 1797.

P. 240. John M. Southerland and Elizabeth his wife of Dinwiddie Co. sell to Alexander Fraser of the aforesaid county land in Meck. Co.
D. 4 Feb. 1797. R. 4 Feb. 1797.

P. 265. John Harrison of Northampton Co. N.C. sells to William Baskervill of Meck. Co. and James Fletcher and Nathan Fletcher of Brunswick Co. 3 slaves Little Ned, Billy, and Kezza formerly the property of Lewis Parham of

Meck. Co. Betsy Parham the wife of Lewis Parham is to enjoy the hire and profits of the three slaves. Upon the death or inter marriage of Betsy Lewis the three slaves shall be disposed of as follows (upon request of Matthew Myrich or Mary his wife) to James Parham Billy and Little Ned, to George Gray Parham Kizzia with her increase to Alexander Williamson Parham.
D. 8 April 1797. R. 10 April 1797.

P. 269. William Delong and Martha his wife of Meck. Co. sell to Armstreat Daves of Chesterfield Co. land in Meck.
D. 4 Aug. 1796. R. 8 Aug. 1796./13 March 1797.
10 April 1797.

P. 276. Benjamin Lewis of Charlestown District North Carolina sells to Henry Wilson of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 18 Nov. 1796. R. 13 Feb. 1797.

P. 284. Thomas Burton of Elbert Co. Ga. to Peter Burton of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 31 Oct. 1796. R. 10 April 1797.

P. 302. Josiah Wilkinson of Meck. Co., John Boswell and Sarah his wife of Granville Co. N.C., William Wilkinson, Franklin Wilkinson, Bentley Wilkinson, Thomas Boswell and Judah his wife, George Culberson and Elizabeth his wife, Robert Yancey and Agness his wife of Meck. Co., Lewis Griffin and Lurania his wife of Halifax Co., John Jarrot and Jane his wife of N.C. Sarah Wilkinson widow of William Wilkinson decd. to have land the deceased bought of Richard Wilkins. After her death the land is to be sold and profits divided between the above mentioned legattees. 2/3 of the movable property the widow is to have during her natural life and afterwards to be sold and divided between the legatees. The widow Sarah Wilkinson, John Boswell, Thomas Boswell, George Wilkinson, Lewis Griffin, Robert Yancey, John Jarrot and their wives give up their claims to the residue of the land of William Wilkinson decd. to William Wilkinson, Franklin Wilkinson, Bentley Wilkinson.
D. 21 April 1797. R. 12 June 1797.

P. 307. Lewis Green and Elizabeth his wife of Mick. Co. and Armistead Burwell and Lucy his wife and Hannah Crawley of Granville Co. N.C. sell to Anderson Tayler of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 11 May 1797. R. 12 July 1797.

P. 309. Field Moore and Sarah his wife of Chatham Co. N.C. sell to Henry Speed of Meck. land in Meck.
D. 26 May 1797. R. 14 Aug. 1797.

P. 318. William Brown of Meck. Co. sells to Daniel Walker of Nottoway Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 11 Sept. 1797. R. 11 Sept. 1797.

P. 341. George Malone of Brunswick Co. sells to Lewis Malone of S.C. land in Meck.Co.
D. 6 Oct. 1797. R. 9 Oct. 1797.

P. 343. James Robertson of Meck. Co. sells to Henry Wall of Dinwiddie Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 1797. R. 9 Oct. 1797.

P. 345. James Hix of Meck. Co. sells to Benjamin Tucker Jr. of Dinwiddie Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 5 Oct. 1797. R. 9 Oct. 1797.

P. 379. Francis Griffin of Meck. Co. sells to William Stovall of Granville Co. N.C. land in Meck. Co.
D. 18 Nov. 1797. R. 8 Jan. 1798.

P. 385. Mary and Elizabeth Haynes of Warren Co. N.C. to Benjamin Williamson and William Warwick of Northampton Co. N.C. land in Meck. Co.
D. 16 Dec. 1797. R. 13 Feb. 1798.

P. 401. William Taylor Sen. of Granville Co. N.C. for love and affection to his dau. Sarah Tarry and her children for one dollar sells the following negroes: Joe, George, Lawson, Rachel, Rose, Esther, Joe son of Esther and Lilly Ann.
D. 9 April 1798. R. 9 April 1798.

P. 402. William Taylor of Granville Co. N.C. to John Taylor of Meck. for love and affection 2 negroes Peter and Viney.
D. 8 April 1798. R. 9 April 1798.

P. 407. William Kidd of Meck. Co. to John Turner of Warren Co. N.C. land in Meck. Co. whereon William Kidd now lives.
D. 21 Aug. 1797. R. 9 April 1798.

P. 412. John Billups of Meck. Co. sells to David Crenshaw of Nottoway Co. land in Meck.
D. 24 Nov. 1797. R. 9 April 1798.

P. 436. George Flinn of Christian Co. Kentucky to James Yates of Robertson Co. Tenn. p.a. to receive my moeity

of 450 acres which I claim by virtue of a will made by Laughlin Flinn devising the said land to James and George Flinn, which will was recorded in Lunenburg court.
D. 16 Jan. 1798. R. 11 June 1798.

P. 441. Daniel Hazlewood and Edward Waller of Meck. Co. sells to Samuel Broadnax of Sussex, Whereas Edward Broadnax decd. grandfather of Samuel Broadnax obtained an order of Council Board in year 1745 for land adjoining his land on Miles Ck. in Brunswick now Meck. Co. Concerns land illegally sold to Hazlewood and Waller which the court has ordered returned to Samuel Broadnax.
D. 1 Jan. 1798. R. 11 June 1798.

P. 458. Robert Dickens of Person Co. N.C. sells to John Oliver of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 3 May 1798. R. 9 July 1798.

P. 459. John Clapton and Jane his wife of Pittsylvania Co., William Vaughn and Sarah his wife of Meck. Co., Mary Perkins of Meck. Co. legatees of estate of David Perkins decd. to John Vaughn of Meck. Co.
D. 27 Jan. 1798. R. 9 July 1798.

P. 487. William Delony of McIntosh Co. GA sells to William Baskervill of Meck. Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 17 Jan. 1798. R. 9 July 1798.

P. 492. Sarah Campbell of St. Stephen's Parish of King and Queen Co. to James Webb of Essex Co. land in Meck. Co.
D. 13 Nov. 1797. R. 10 Sept. 1798.

MARRIAGES INFERRED FROM DINWIDDIE COUNTY CHANCERY ORDER BOOK NO. 1

1832 - 1852

by L.H.Hart

The Chancery Court Order Book was examined for evidence of marriages. Usually the references were found in the list of parties involved in court suits. In many instances direct evidence of the marriage exists; in other cases only an inference exists. In the latter case, the surname of the bride is marked with parentheses.

It is noted that the date of the suit is not a marriage date, but only an indication that a marriage had occurred prior to that date.

The format used includes the page number in the Chancery Court Order Book, the court date, the names of the man and wife, and additional remarks. Standard abbreviations are used.

P. 1	2 Apr. 1832	Stephen Hall married Lucy Stewart dau. of William Humphrey Wilson married Sally Stewart, heir of Thomas the elder John Day married Mourning Stewart heir of Thomas the elder Moses Brown married Elizabeth Stewart heir of Thomas the elder
P. 2		__ Cogbill married Ann B. Vaughan Thomas J. Eppes married Sarah W. Vaughan Wilkins Davis married Mrs. Mary D. Harper, wid. of Benjamin ___ Chieves married Mary Morgan heir of Simon & Elizabeth Morgan Joel Morgan married Nancy Morgan heir of Simon
P. 4	4 Apr. 1832	Edward Scott (dec.) married Julia Hardaway distributee of Thomas Hardaway Robert Pergram (dec.) married Mary S. Hardaway distributee of Thomas Hardaway
P. 5		Edward Powell married Susan H. Wynn, adm. of John Wynn

P. 6	5 Apr. 1832	William Cutler married Susanna Mason admx. of Winfield Mason John Feild married Martha R. Mason (dec.) John H. Cutler married Lucinda W. Mason Robert Curtis married Eliza H. Mason
P. 9	4 Sept. 1832	William Irby married Sarah (Stith) John Womack married Louisa (Stith)
P. 11		Thomas Withers married (--Walker) (dec.) Philip Haxall married Clarissa (Walker) Edmund W. Rootes married Mary Ann (Walker) William H. Brodnax married Anne Eliza (Walker) Bennett Aldridge married Dorothy P. Boisseau Burwell Aldridge married Martha Boisseau, widow of Peter Vaughan ___ Hardaway married Elizabeth Boisseau ___ Dabney married Nancy Boisseau Peter Boisseau married Sarah T. Boisseau
P. 12		Edmund Gowan(dec.) married Mary Stewart, heir of Thomas the elder
P. 13		William Stewart (Sonkey) married Nancy Stewart, heir of Thomas the elder ___ Eppes married Tabitha Stewart, heir of Thomas the elder Henry Aberdeen married Soffee Stewart, heir of Thomas the elder
P. 14	5 Sept. 1832	John P. Cogbill married Ann B. Vaughan Jacob Bransford married Ann M. Collins
P. 17		Henry King married ___(Crooke) ___ Andrews married ___(Crooke) Daniel Stell married Ann Chandler
P. 19	1 April 1833	Daniel Crowder married Caroline Foard, heir of Jeremiah
P. 20	2 April 1833	Allen Granger married Cecelia Miller, heir of Hugh
P. 25	3 April 1833	Edward Lee married Sally Perkins ___ Jackson married Martha W. Perkins George C. Porter married Susan (Wood) out of VA ___ Tappan married Margaret (Wood) out of VA
P. 26	17 Sept. 1833	___ Mayhew married Lucy M. (Hardaway) Thomas Rogers married Mary Ann (Hardaway) ___Lundie married Eliza (Hardaway)

P. 29 18 Sept. 1833 Alexander G. Strachan married Mary G., dau. of Ann B. Cogbill, dau. of Peter Vaughan
___ Boisseau married Martha Vaughan, dau. of Peter

P. 33 19 Sept. 1833 Joseph Sturdivant, Jr. married Eliza Ann Goodwyn

P. 34 20 Sept. 1833 Christopher Shepperson married Harriet (Smith)

P. 35 Chastain Ellington married Martha Featherstone
John Kidd married Sally (Featherstone)
___ Lee married Winnefred (Hood)
___ Hardy married Elizabeth Hood

P. 41 2 April 1834 William Turbeville married Sally Smith

P. 46 ___ Pentecost married Mary Browder
John W. P. Pool married Mary Williams
___ Fraser married Nancy Thacker
Joseph Lewis married Elizabeth Timmons
___ Timmons married Susanna Browder
Pettipool Massie married Elizabeth Pool
___ Wilkinson married Obediance Browder
___ Fear married Nancy Browder, heir of Isham Browder
___ Clarke married Tabitha Browder do.
___ Whitmore married Martha Browder do.
___ Meadows married Mary Browder heir of Martha Browder
___ Low married Mary A. Browder
Anthony Sydnor married Mary C. Browder heir of David Browder
John Moore married Nancy Browder do.
Caleb Bell married Jane Browder do.
Robert Hutchings married Almedia Browder do.
Coleman Gordon married Nancy Pool heir of Perkinson P. Pool
David Hampton married Elizabeth Browder
___ Barnes married Sarah Browder
___ Kennedy married Anica Browder

P. 51 3 April 1834 Patrick Roney married Elizabeth Goodwyn exx. of Thomas Goodwyn
___ Roney married Mary Goodwyn
Nicholas R. Smith married Harriet Goodwyn

P. 52 17 Sept. 1834 Joel Sturdivant, Jr. married Eliza Ann Goodwyn
James M. Goodwyn married Celia, admx. of Joseph Goodwyn

P. 53 Benjamin Johnson married Patsy (Darby)
William Major married Minerva (Darby)

P. 58 18 Sept. 1834 Clarke Taylor married Jane E. Smith

P. 62 19 Sept. 1834 George W. Blick married Amey Ann Whitehead
Dinwiddie Vaughan married Julia Amanda Whitehead

P. 65 1 April 1835 ___ Gunn married Dianey Reese
John Vaughan married Agnes Hawkes
James Lewis married Nancy Hawkes
Reuben Earls married Elizabeth (Hawkes)

P. 66 2 Apr. 1835 Robert Vaughan married Eliza M. Billups
Shelly Lee married Sally Billups
John Butterworth married Joicey F. (Billups)

P. 75 18 Sept. 1835 Nelson Jones married Sally Burnett heir of Richard

P. 84 1 Apr. 1836 Henry Young married Eliza Stell
William Kidd married Mary Ann Stell
David Roper married Sally Stell
Luther Singletary married Betsy H. Stell
William W. Robinson married Ann B. Stell
William E. Boisseau married Mary W. (Johnson)

P. 85 2 Apr. 1836 Thomas Berry married Flora Stewart, widow of Armistead

P. 86 William Ferguson married Martha M.S.T(h)ompson
___Morgan married___ Thompson dau. of Stith Thompson

P. 87 ___ Williams married Mary Ann Newcome (Newcomb)
Giles Johnson married Mary Newcomb dau. of Mary Ann Williams
John Adams married Lucy Ann Lee dau. of Sally Lee
Samuel Wright married Hannah Lee do.
Samuel Wilson married Caroline Lee do.
___ Landrum married Eliza Lee do.
John Milliom married Mary Lee do.
Francis Ashton married Rebecca Lee do.

P. 92 21 Sept. 1836 Richard H. Howard married Mary Jane Harper, dau. of William H.T.Harper

P.101 Benjamin Jones (dec.) married Martha Tucker
Edwin Whitmore married Sally Tucker

P.113 5 Apr. 1837 Richard Cate married Elizabeth Ann Morrow

P.114 Samuel J. Cabell married Elizabeth S. Wells, widow of William

		Richard Lucy married ___(Wells) William Rives married Dionetia R. (Wells) not in VA John E. Jones married Harriet N. (Wells) do.
P.116	6 April 1837	Paschal Tucker married Polly Lewis, dau. of James
P.122	20 Sept. 1837	Samuel Drummond married Delila D. Stell
P.123	20 Sept. 1837	Jackson Abernathy married Susan Moore dau. of Thomas Mansen Scoggins married Jane Moore do. Hamlin Cole married Martha Moore (dec.) do.
P.130	3 April 1838	Richard P. Stith married Susan G. Mason
P. 131		Joshua Sandifer married Elizabeth (Dyson)
P. 134	5 Apr. 1838	William W. Perkinson married Martha Stowe Vincent Vaden married Martha Stowe, widow of Joel Robert H. Spain married Louisa Stowe
P. 135	6 Apr. 1838	___ Gressum married Sarah Vaughan Peter Aldridge married Elizabeth Vaughan George Cole married Mary Vaughan John Smith married Ann Augusta (Vaughan)
P. 137	19 Sept.1838	Sterling Tucker married Martha R. Feild, dau. of Martha R. Feild, dau. of Susanna Cutler
P. 139		John Stafford married Emily Slaughter
P. 141	21 Sept.1838	___ Moore married Lucretia Chappell ___ Wells married Mary M. Chappell
P. 150	2 Apr. 1839	Henry Todd married Julia (Lee) Stith Wilkinson married Martha A. (Lee)
P. 158	18 Sept.1839	Benjamin B. Dyson married Mary G. Gresham Anthony Rives married Mary B. (Rives) dau. of Mary Rives, heir of Abraham Green John Early married Elizabeth B. Rives do. John W. Childs married Martha S.B.Rives do. William M. Rives married Sarah A. (Rives) do.
P. 161		Joel Ledbetter married Martha (Chambers) Charles Meredith married Mary (Chambers) Francis Lewis married Elizabeth (Chambers) Lorenzo Harmon married Susannah (Chambers)

P.167 20 Sept.1839 Joshua Sandifer married Elizabeth Dyson

P.175 4 Apr. 1840 Peterson Wells married Lucretia L. Young
George P. Shelton married Martha S. (Harwell) not of VA
John C. Hardaway married Mary H. (Harwell) do.

P.178 17 Sept.1840 Thomas F. Hawthorn married Mary Lavinia Butterworth

P.187 19 Sept.1840 Alexander Newsom married Eliza Parham, wid. of William

2 Apr. 1841 Turner Sandifer married Mary Ann Traylor

P.190 3 Apr.1841 Edward Thrower married Sally Sturdivant

P.191 Edward Clay married Sarah Stewart
William Murray married Eleanor Stewart

P.196 21 Sept.1841 Bennett Aldridge married Dolly Lanier

P.200 1 Apr.1842 Thomas D. Prosise married Rebecca Roland
Daniel G. Prosise married Caroline (Roland) (dec.)

P.203 4 Apr.1842 Jesse Taylor married Sarah Hawkins dau. of Uriah
George Taylor married Evelina Hawkins do.
John M. Perkinson married Caroline Hawkins do.
Robert Thomas married Quintina Hawkins do.

P.214 20 Sept.1842 John Enroughty married Ann Grammer

P.233 7 Apr. 1843 Stephen M. Mayes married Judith Sturdivant
David Abernathy married Louisa (Sturdivant)

P.234 19 Sept.1843 John P. Shields married Sarah V. Butterworth, heir of Littleberry Butterworth

P.236 20 Sept.1843 ___Waugh married Martha E. Hargrave
Benjamin Harris married Joanna B. Hargrave

P.245 23 Sept.1843 Armistead M. Gill married Martha Ann Hardaway
___Old married Cynthia J. Hardaway

P.270 18 Sept.1844 William N. Clarke married Rosa A.B.(Harper)
Nelson Quarles married Mary D. (Harper)
John W. Tucker married Emily (Harper)
Gilliam Tucker married Henrietta (Harper)
George W. Bruffy married Martha (Harper)

P. 299	18 Sept. 1845	John W. Philips married Jane R. (Hitchcock) William S. Butler married Frances (Hitchcock)
P. 307	19 Sept. 1845	John Westmoreland married Sally Ann (Westmorelar
P. 323	21 Mar. 1846	Russel B. Foster married Louisa M. (Eanes) Charles Young, Jr. married Lucy J. (Eanes) Samuel B. Williamson married Mary E. (Eanes)
P. 324		___Foard married Ann Spain
P. 344	22 Sept.1846	___Ledbetter married Louisa Goodwyn
P. 345		John Slate married Elizabeth Roney
P. 350		Peter Boisseau married Jane Boisseau, heir of James
P. 351		George W. Crump married Mary G. Boisseau, dau. of Thomas H. (dec.) and wife Nancy Vaughan Thomas Harrison married Mary B. Vaughan, dau. of Peter E.
P. 355	30 March 1847	Stephen F. Mayes married Susan Lewis
P. 357		Albert W. Boisseau married Sarah Ann (Boisseau)
P. 359		William Hall married Rebecca Abernathy, heir of John
P. 368		Asa Kidd married Jane C. (Sutherland) Andrew Caldcleugh married Lucy Ann Sutherland
P. 374	5 Nov. 1847	George W. Stell married Elizabeth Butler dau. of Nancy Butler, dau. of John Stow, dec. Zackariah Seymore married Lucy Ann Butler do. William B. Potts married Charity Butler do. Leonard Crowder married Martha (Vaden) James W.P.Pool married Lucy Ann (Vaden)
P. 377		Everett Mitchell married Rebecca Jackson
P. 378		William T. Watkins married Susan Hardaway William H. Hungerford married Sally Hardaway(dec
P. 383	21 Sept.1848	John Thompson married Mary Jane Wilkins, heir of Robert Benjamin Housten married Henrietta Octavia Wilkins, do.

P. 385	26 Sept.1848	Benjamin Curtis married Sarah (Jones)
P. 390	29 March 1849	Page H. Vaden married Caroline (Gunn) Nathan Ledbetter married Martha (Gunn) Archibald Wynn married Barcenia (Gunn)
P. 391		___Cain married Nancy Stacy
P. 393	30 March 1849	Stanfield Hardaway(dec.) married Elizabeth Boisseau Peter Boisseau married Jane Boisseau, dau. of Sarah ___ Vaughan married Polly Boisseau (dec.) ___ Boisseau married Polly Vaughan (born Boisseau) Thomas H. Boisseau married Nancy Vaughan, dau. of Polly
P. 395		Marston Abernathy married Sally (Goodwyn) William H. Maddox married Celia Goodwyn
P. 397	31 March 1849	Thomas R. Jeter married Martha A.V.(Chandler)
P. 401	2 Apr. 1849	Joseph N. Brooks married Julia Anne Harrison marriage dissolved
P. 403		Wesley Drane married Matilda S., heir of Joseph W. Harper O.R.Singleton married M.A.,do. Wiley J. Bailey married Maria L., do. Peter T. Crutchfield married Elizabeth, do. Robert B. Jones married Eliza Harper, dau. of Joseph W. ___ Bransford married Ann M. Harper, do.
P. 406		Benjamin Curtis married Sarah R. Jones, heir of Nelson Jones
P. 408	3 April 1849	John E. Harris married Laura Virginia Cox
P. 416	20 Sept. 1849	John S. Elder married Eliza Jones Mathias Boyd married Susan Jones
P. 419	21 Sept. 1849	Austin Epps married Martha Mayes
P. 420		Jeremiah S. Whitehead married Elizabeth R. (White) Edward T. Stroud married Susan C. (White)
P. 421	22 Sept.1849	William P. Clarke married Mary H. Tucker ___Watts married Louisa F. (Tucker)

		___Thacker married Elizabeth (Tucker)
P. 431	13 Nov.1850	___Maitland married Mary Jackson
P. 432		Joseph Johnson married Blanche West
P. 435		___Poyner married Martha S. Edwards, dau. of John H. Sr.
P. 437		Robert S. Lewis married Henrietta Williamson
P. 467	24 Sept. 1851	John Mingae married Susan Wells ___Perkinson married Mary Wells

AMELIA COUNTY POWERS OF ATTORNEY

Deed Book 25 (1817 - 1821)

by L.H.Hart

An important source for documenting migration is the power of attorney, recorded in county deed books. This instrument usually shows where a person has moved and gives some clue to his connection with the county in which the power of attorney is recorded. Often, two or three generations are mentioned within one instrument.

The Index to Deeds for Amelia County has been examined, and those powers of attorney which contain genealogical information or evidence of migration have been abstracted.

Standard state abbreviations are used as well as the following: DB-Deed Book; P-Page; Co.-County; p.a.-power of attorney; A.-Amelia County.

P. 43. John Jeter adm. of Charles Craddock, dec. of A. p.a. to William T. Craddock of Halifax Co. VA to transact all business relating to land in KY. D. Jan. 21,1818. R. Jan. 22,1818. Witn. Branch V. Mayes, Redophil Jeter, Henry Haskew.

P. 120. Martha Williams (wife of Phillip Williams, dec.) of Green Co. KY p.a. to friend John Baldwin of A. to handle business and to sell land my husband lived on when he left VA. D. 8 Aug. 1818. R. Sept. 24,1818. Att. Green Co. KY 8 Aug. 1818

P. 250. John Leigh Townes of Madison Co. AL Territory p.a. to Paschal Leigh Townes to transact business and recover debts; whereas I am adm. of James Townes, dec., I authorize Paschal Leigh Townes to transact business of estate and to distribute the personal estate. D. 23 Jan. 1819. R. April 23 1819. Witn. Frederick A. Booker, Joseph Baldwin.

P. 279. William Dickson and Polly B. Dickson of Davidson Co. TN p.a. to Chamberlain Jones Esq. of A. to dispose of land in VA which Polly B. Dickson is entitled to as an heir of William Eanes, dec. of A. and to reach a compromise relative to her right of dower in the estate of Claiborne Anderson, dec. D. Dec. 27,1805. R. June 24 1819. Witn. Henry H. Southall, John Wills, Thomas Wills, Ben B. Jones, Thomas Broadway.

P. 295. Thomas Williams of Lauderdale Co., AL Territory p.a. to John Baldwin of A. to sell my claim to land whereon Phillip Williams Sr., dec. lived. D. 26 July 1819. R. Aug. 26,1819. Att. Green Co. KY July 26,1819.

P. 313. Frederick A. Booker of AL Territory (abt. to leave VA and wishing to sell land I own in A.) p.a. to brothers William and John Booker of A. to sell land I received in division of my father's estate(204 acres). R. Oct. 28,1819. Witn. J.T. Leigh, R. Booker, E.B.Seay.

P. 331. Mary Holt (widow) of Sumner Co. TN p.a. to David R. Sudbury of Buckingham Co. VA to attend to all my business in VA. D. March 16,1819. R. May 10, 1819 (Buckingham Co.). R. Nov. 25,1819. Att. Sumner Co. TN Mar. 23,1819.

P. 503. William S. Craddock of Madison Co., AL p.a. to friend William A. Powell of same to receive money due me in VA to sell slaves in A. in possession of Abel Jackson. D. July 24,1820. R. Sept. 28,1820. Att. Madison Co. AL Sept. 28,1820.

P. 543. Joseph E. Assaline (Asselin) of Scott Co. VA p.a. to Samuel Wallace of same to handle all my business. D. Jan. 1,1821. R. Jan. 2, 1821.

P. 239. Joel M. Williams and William A. Williams of Green Co. KY p.a. to John Baldwin of A. to sell our interest in land whereon Phillip Williams, dec. lived. D.Jan.25, 1819. R.Mar.23, 1819. Att. Green Co. KY Jan.25, 1819.

PRINCE EDWARD WILL BOOK 1754-1784
by J.C. Kolbe
(continued from Vol. 3, p. 178)

P. 169. Will of Robert Baker to wife Margaret negroes Napo & Aggy during her life. to sons Douglas & Samuel my land and slaves Mores and Jean. to dau. Elizabeth negroes Toby & Pegg. to dau. Mary a negro Tom and at my wife's death negroes Napo and Aggy and their offspring . to each of my brothers and sisters £2. bro.-in-law Robert Baker. bro. Joshua Baker. Exs. wife, bro. Andrew Baker, and bro.-in-law George Shelliday. Wit. Thomas Graham, James Graham, Joseph Parks. d. 13 Aug. 1773.

P. 171. Will of Richard Woodson to wife Ann 4 negroes: Will, Matt, Diner, and Harry. to dau. Elizabeth Venable £100 current money. dau. Agness Watkins wife of Francis Watkins. Ex. Nathaniel Venable & Francis Watkins. Wit. Elizabeth Cunningham, Susanah Cunningham, Elizabeth Carter. d. 21 Sept. 1770. R. Jan. Court 1775.

P. 172. Will of James McCartney. wife Bonetta all my est. real and personal in North Carolina. Ex. wife Bonetta. Wit. Jno. Nash, Mundfd. McGehee. d. 29 June 1775. R. 21 Aug. 1775.

P. 173. Will of Pugh Price. dau. Sarah Forty. son William. son Pugh. dau. Mical a negro boy Gim. dau. Tabitha a negro boy Matt. dau. Elizabeth. son Charles land lying on Falling Ck. and a negro Lewis. dau. Fanny one negro Phillis. dau. Judith a negro Amy. dau. Patty a negro Milley. son John 400 acres and one negro London. son Daniel 400 acres and negro Doctor. son Josiah land lying on the northside of Buffaloe River and a negro boy Watt. son James land lying on northside of Buffaloe River with 20 acres on the southside of river and a negro Jack.Child that my wife is with all the rest of land with the plantation where I now live & a negro Guy. wife Jerusha a negro boy Major. Ex. wife Jerusha Price my son William Price, John Morton. Wit. Philimon Bird, Alexander Le Grand, Wm. Penick, Jeremiah Penick. d. 28 Nov. 1774. R. 17 April 1775.

P. 175. Inv. of Joshua Davison dec. appr. Plunchett Holt, Alexr. Frazier, Dudley McD[ ]monroe. Adm. Miller Woodson. Rec. Aug. 1771.

P. 176. Appraisal of est. of Alexander Kain. Appr. Thomas Flournoy, Wm. Purnell, Jas. Fears. d. 29 Sept. 1773. R. January 1774.

P. 176. Appraisal of est. of Thomas Caldwell. App. John Caldwell, John Bell, Joseph Parks. Ex. Henry Caldwell. Rec. May 1774.

P. 178. Appraisement of Richard Day dec. App. George Moore, Rice Scott, Henry Ligon. R. April 1774.

P. 179. Bedford County Appraisal of est. of Constant Woodson dec. Appr. William Jones Sen. (of Falling River), William Jones Jun., Preston Gilbert. Adm. Jacob Woodson. d. 31 Aug. 1774. R. Dec. 1774.

P. 179. Appraisal of est. of John Gaulding by order of Court Oct. 1773. Appr. Richd. Morton, George Smith, Jno. Watson, Jr. Adm. Eliza. Gaulding. R. 15 Aug. 1774.

P. 180. Appraisal of est. of Robert Baker dec. Appr. Samuel Smith, Samuel Graham, Joseph Parks. R. 15 Aug. 1774.

P. 181. Appraisal of the est. of Benjamin Wimbish dec. Appr. James Thackston, William Price, James Carter. R. 19 June 1775.

P. 183. Inv. of est. of Rev. James Macartney signed Bonita Macartney. R. 15 Oct. 1775.

P. 185. Appraisal of est. of Richard Davison dec. Appr. James Ewing Jr., Joseph Parks, James Clark. Signed Mary Davison adm. R. 17 Ap. 1775.

P. 186. Appraisal of est. of Mary Parks. Appr. James Clarke, Sharpe Spencer, John Cunningham, Samuel Cunningham. Adm. Joseph Parks. R. April 1775.

P. 186. Appraisal of est. of Giles Harris. Ex. Ann Harris. R. Nov. 1775.

P. 187. Inv. of Robert Steel dec. Appr. Wm. Bauldin, Saml. Baker, Andrew Baker. d. 4 March 1775. R. Aug. 1775.

P. 188. Inv. of Matthew Rice. Appr. Jacob McGehee, William Womack, Jacob Waddell. Wm. Rice adm. R. 20 Nov. 1775.

P. 189. Appraisal of est. of Pugh Price dec. by court order April 1775. Appr. Richd. Morton, James Allen [ ], Alex LeGrand. R. Nov. 1775.

P. 191. Will of Joel Watkins died 27 Jan. 1776 to wife Rhoda for her natural life slaves Bobb & Jane now in possession of Ann Dikins. Also Dick, Will, Oliver, Cate, Tom, Bobb, Agg, Frank, Sall, Cloe, Mille, Beck, Tamer, Sam, Peter, Mille, all [ ], Flurry, Nancy, and Charles Son Silas lands he now resides on below Fish pond Creek and on the north side of Appomattox River in Buckingham Co. it being part of the land I bought of Alexr. Trents, and slaves Will, Sue, Jine, Moss, and Adam. Son Joel my land & plantation which I purchased of James Walker, other lands adjoining the said tract and my grist mill tract, and entries in Buckingham Co. Son Philip land in Pr. Edw. & Buckingham Counties it being part of tract purchased of Alexr. Trent on the southside of Fish pond Ck. & Appamattax River.

TO BE CONTINUED

BRIERY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP LIST

by J.C.Kolbe

Briery Presbyterian Church in Prince Edward County Virginia was organized between 1755 and 1760. In the Session Book 1760-1840 for Briery Church is a membership list which contains much genealogical information. The compiler has transcribed the membership list up to manuscript page 241. The material after page 241 contains less genealogical information.

As pointed out by Michael Berry curator for the DAR Museum, those interested in Briery Church should consult the Manual for Members of the Briery Presbyterian Church published in 1828 and which has been republished. The abbreviation REC. stands for received into church membership.

Published with the kind permission of the Session of Briery Presbyterian Church.

P. 208a
1. Joseph Morton d. 28 June 1782, 72 ys
2. Agnes W. Morton d. 10 March 1802, 91 ys
3. George Walton

4. Martha Walton
5. Sherwood Walton
6. Ann Walton
7. James Wimbish
8. Mrs. Wimbish
9. William Craghead
10. Ben Wimbish
11. Eliz. Wimbish removed to Cub Creek 1815
12. John Pettus
13. Mrs. Pettus
14. Temperance Watkins d. 7 May 1798, 52 ys
15. William Watkins
16. Stephen Morton d. 1793, 83 ys.
17. Samuel Morton d. 1764, 53 ys.

P. 208b 18. John Morton d. 1804
19. Eliz. Morton d. 1818
20. William Dabbs
21. Cath Dabbs d. 1813
22. Jane Morton d. 29 March 1820, 75 ys.
23. Agnes Watkins d. 1814
24. Judith Venable d. 1826
25. James Venable d. 1824
26. Will Morton d. Nov. 1821
27. Josiah Morton d. 28 Nov. 1785, 47 ys.
28. Eliz. Morton d. 1778, Removed to Cub Creek
29. Little Joe Morton removed to Cub Creek
30. Thomas Vernon
31. Mary Booker
32. Matthew Jackson
33. Eliz. Jackson
34. Thos. Clark
35. Mrs. Clark
36. Joel Tanner
37. Mrs. Tanner removed to Georgia 1803
38. Eliz. Breedlove
39. Mary Breedlove d. 1788
40. Chris Billups Col. d. 1788, 85 ys.

P. 208c 41. Bath Billups d. 1819, 88ys.
42. Eliz. Rowlet
43. Hezekiah Jackson
44. Eliz. Jackson
45. Matthew Flournoy
46. Eliz. Flournoy
47. Thomas Morton
48. Cecilia Morton
49. Lucy Blanton
50. William Cowan d. 16 Dec. 1806, 55ys.
Ned, Will, Zama & others (servants)
51. Eliz. Morton d. 1828, 74 ys.
52. Philip King

53. Abm.King
54. Frances Watkins
55. Mary Read
56. Eliz. Read
57. Charles Allen Col. removed to Cumberland
58. Mary Allen removed to Cumberland
59. Bryan Ferguson d. 1784, removed to Ky.
60. Abm. Ferguson d. 1784, removed to Ky.
61. Joseph Truman d. 24 May 1803, 69 ys.

P. 208d 62. Mrs. Truman
63. Dudley Barksdale removed to Cub Creek 1815
64. Thomas Flournoy Col.
65. Ann Flournoy d. June 1814
66. Thomas Scott Col. d. 2 May 1829, 78 ys.
67. Jacob Morton Maj. d. 1828
68. Jane D. Morton d. 24 Aug. 1837
69. Jeremiah Meadows d. 28 Sept. 1800
70. Sarah Meadows d. May 1818
71. Thomas Green
72. Joseph Moore
73. Sarah Moore removed to Georgia
74. John Watkins
75. Mary Watkins d.11 Feb. 1810
76. Adam Calhoon
77. Vilet Calhoon d. 19 Jan. 1824
78. William Purnall d. 10 Dec. 1808
79. Ann Purnall d. 6 Sept. 1814
80. Thomas Clark removed
81. Martha Watkins removed to Halifax
82. Reuben Johnson

P. 208e 83. Mrs. Johnson
84. Richard Dabbs
85. Eliz. Dabbs
86. Thomas Spencer Col.
87. Eliz. Spencer
88. James Fears d. 1804
89. Keziah Fears
90. Sarah Read
91. James A. Allen d. 28 Nov. 1808
92. Judith Allen
93. Jane Baily
94. Mary Baily removed to Pittsylvania
95. William Womack d. 17 Feb. 1819, 83 ys.
96. Mary Womack d. 5 June 1816, 78 ys.
97. Obadiah Claybrook d. 2 Aug. 1803
98. Sarah Claybrook d. 1813
99. Ann Watson d. July 1818
100. Mildred Watkins d. 1826
101. Betsey Ann Watkins d. 1 Dec. 1826, 66 ys.
102. George Dabbs d. 1826

103. Sarah Dabbs removed to Alabama

P. 208f 104. Joseph Morton removed to Pitsilvania
105. Mary Ann Frazer
106. Scipio
107. Susan Watkins removed to College [Church]
108. Jane Watkins removed to Charlotte C.H.
109. Frances Booker Jan. 1793, 22 ys.
110. Frances Venable removed to Ky.
111. Jane Venable removed to Ky. 1796.
112. Mary Venable removed to Buf. 1793
113. Agnes Venable removed to Ky. 1796
114. Eliz. Venable do. do.
115. Ann Venable removed to Newtown 1798
116. George Synn M.D. do. do.
117. Lucy Green removed to Georgia
118. Sarah Watson d. 14 Feb. 1816
119. Mary Purnall w. of T.C.Spencer
120. Thomas King removed to Ky.
121. Eliza. King d. 19 Feb. 1829
122. Peter Claybrook d. 25 July 1828, 67 ys.
123. Sarah Claybrook removed to Charlotte C.H. 1825
124. Ann Claybrook d. Jany 1822, 51 ys.

P. 208g 125. Eliz. Claybrook remvoed to Cub Creek
126. William Calhoon Minister of Gospel in Lexington Presbty.
127. James Calhoon d. 29 April 1816, 58 ys.
128. Martha Calhoon d. 4 Jany. 1806, 38 ys.
129. Ann Calhoon (Mrs. Glen) d. 25 Nov. 1836
130. Margaret Calhoon (Mrs. Allen now)
131. Rebecca Calhoon d. 20 July 1822, 66 ys.
132. Clement Read Minister of Gospel in W. Hanover Presbt.
133. Mary Morton
134. Agnes Morton d. April 1836
135. Icy Morton removed to Rough Ck.
136. Ann Womack removed to Rough Ck.
137. Tignal Womack d. 1827, removed to Ky.
138. John Foster
139. Thomas Spencer Col. d. July 1806
140. Saml. F. Spencer Maj. d. 9 Dec. 1838, about 80 ys.
141. Judith Spencer removed to College (Church)
142. Lucy Spencer
143. Cath Spencer
144. Mary Spencer d. 5 Jan. 1835
145. Mary Dupuy 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem

P. 209 146. Paulina Read removed to Charlotte C.H. 1828
147. Eliz. Watkins removed to Tenn. 1810
148. John Allen joined the Baptists
149. Rebecca Allen do.
150. Ann Morton d. 9 Nov. 1828, 58 ys.

151. Ann Allen d. 25 Oct. 1828
152. Ann Jackson
153. Francis Spencer
154. Julia Spencer d. 1804
155. Eliz. Venable remvoed to Ky. 1810
156. Eliz. Watkins removed to Campbell
157. Sarah Dickson d. Oct. 1838, more than a 100 ys.
158. Marg. Tatum
159. Josiah Legrand joined the Baptist church
160. Eliz. Legrand withdrew
161. Sally Clark removed
162. Reuben Johnson removed
163. Francis A. Spencer removed to Geo. 1792
164. Gloster
165. Agnes
166. Hugh Frazer d. 1821, 60 ys.

P. 210 167. Thomas Tatum d. 26 Oct. 1815
168. Wm. F. Scott
169. Mary Scott d. 21 Jan 1826, 69 ys.
170. Ed. Sadler removed to Ky. 1809
171. William Burnett removed to Tenn. 1795
172. Sarah Burnett do. do.
173. Sarah Lyle
174. Lazarus Webb removed to Cub Ck. 1823
175. Sarah Webb do. do.
176. Prescilla Scott do. do.
177. Mary Breedlove removed to Georgia 1808
178. Mary Holloway removed
179. Lucy Mitchel withdrew 1808
180. Agnes W. Spencer d. 14 July 1832
181. Ann Claybrook d. 27 July 1839
182. Frances Spencer d. 17 Aug. 1817, 43 ys.
183. Thomas C. Spencer d. 14 Dec. 1860, 86 ys. 1 mo.,5 days
184. Mary Tatum
185. Josiah Foster d. July 1817
186. Eliza Foster
187. Kezziah Sadler removed to Ky. 1809

P. 211 188. Ann Read removed to Charlotte C.H.
189. Sarah Fears dismissed to Cub 1805
190. Charles Scott Capt.
191. Isaac Read
192. Rachel Booker d. 1826
193. Sarah Sadler removed to Ky. 1809
194. Sarah Matthews d. June 1829
195. Frances Johns removed to Charlotte C.H. 1828
196. Susan Spencer (w. of Col. Watkins)
197. William Dillan removed to Buckm. 1807
198. Mrs. Dillan removed to Buckm. 1807
199. Henry N. Watkins withdrew & joined N.S. - 1840.

200. James C. Wilson removed to Augusta Co. Va.
201. Agnes Morton (Mrs. Foster)
202. Stephen Morton d. 5 April 1809, 38 ys.
203. Eliz. W. Morton d. 14 May 1836
204. Sophia W. Spencer with drew 1811
205. Gideon Spencer Col. d. May 1822
206. Matilda Nash removed to Lynchburg 1811
207. Eliz. Davidson d. Nov. 1817, 39 ys.
208. Eliz. Wilson removed to College

P. 212 209. Eliz. Walton d. 1815
210. Mary Meadows
211. Frances Watkins d. Nov. 1822, 57 ys.
212. Betsy Julia Spencer remvoed to N. Carolina
213. G. Wilson M.D. removed to College 1813
214. Ann V. Watkins d. 1831, removed to Buff. 1815
215. Mary W. Fowler joined Methodist Ch.
216. Ann Jackson withdrew 1826 to join Methodist Ch.
217. Ann Spencer removed to Powhatan
218. Mildred S. Watkins
219. Ann C. Flournoy dismissed to College church
220. Robert Walton d. 1814
221. Mary Cayce removed to west
222. Eliz. Williams removed to Cub 1824
223. T.H.Hundley removed to College 1817
224. John Morton d. March 1818, 40 ys.
225. Martha Bell
226. Frances Craghead dismissed 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
227. Phebe Matthews removed to the west
228. Richd. Dabbs Jr. removed to Alabama
229. Adam Calhoon

P. 214 230. Mary Spencer dau. Gideon 143-w. Price, rec. Sept. 1818, 18 ys, July 1828 dismissed to College Ch.
231. Harriet Spencer same w. Price, rec. Sept. 1818, 18 ys, July 1828 dismissed to College Ch.
232. Pleason Cayce, H. Ann 124, Baptist 26 Nov. 1825 dismissed to Charlotte C.H.
233. James Bigger
234. Pauline C. Lyle,dau. 173-w. D. Lacy, rec. June 1819, 21 ys., dismissed to College Ch.
235. Eliz. F. Henderson,dau. J.M. 67,
236. Daniel Hankins, rec. 26 Aug. 1821, 50 ys.
237. Austin Meadows S. James
238. Lucy Legrand dau.Rev. Nash L.-, dau. Aug. 1822
239. Margt. Calhoon dau. James 127, rec. 7 July 1822, 24 ys., d. 1830
240. Mary Morton dau. Quin, d. 1825, dismissed to Charlotte C.H.
241. John J. Flournoy s. Thomas 64, dismissed College Ch. 1828
242. Sarah H. Lyle dau. Sarah 173, 17 ys., wife of John B. Spencer

243. Jane D. Morton dau. John 224, rec. Nov. 17,1822, 21 ys.
244. Agnes Morton dau. of Jacob 67, wife of John Spencer, d. 22 April 1836.
245. Martha E. Spencer, dau. of Saml. 140, wife of [] Richardson
246. Newton Cayce s. of P. 232, removed to the West 1830
247. Ann N. Watkins w.of Major Frank, removed to Alabama 1829
248. Mary S. Spencer, wife of Sion 260, rec. 20 Nov. 1822, 25 ys.
249. Lucy Waddel dau. of L.G. 117, d. 1822
250. Sarah Morton, grand dau. of A.W.23, 1823 dismissed to Charlotte C.H.
251. Mathew Williams, rec. 25 Nov. 1822, 43 ys., dismissed 1824 to Cub Ck.

P. 216 199. Susan Edmunds (Mrs. Jno. F.), joined V.S. 1840
200. Jane B. Spencer (wife of J.B. Mosby), dismissed to Little Concord Ch. 29 Nov. 1837
201. Reb. Dabbs, Tooms, removed 1824 to Western Country
202. Fayette Morton, to Charlotte C.H.
203. Tazwell Morton, to Charlotte C.H.
204. Mary A. Morton, Mrs. D.M., 26 Nov. 1825 to Charlotte C.H.
205. Eliz. Morton (Mrs. Venable), 26 Nov. 1825 to Charlotte C.H.
206. Jas. Watson Womack, rec. 23 March 1823, 36 ys.
207. Sion Spencer, rec. 23 March 1823, 34 ys.
208. Archd. A. Lyle, dismissed to Colleg Church, 1 Jan. 1837
209. Jas. D. Wood, removed 1826 to College Ch.
210. Frances Wood (Mrs. Jas. D.), remvoed 1826 to College C.H
211. Wm. Bailey, dismissed 1828 to Char. C.H.
212. Mrs. William Bailey, dismissed 1828 to Char. C.H.
213. Eliz. Richardson (Mrs. Capt.)
214. Sally Womack (Mrs. Jas. W.), rec. 10 Aug. 1823, 34 ys.
215. William Hatchett, rec. 10 Aug. 1823, 29 ys.
216. Mary Hatchett (Mrs. Wm.) rec. 10 Aug. 1823, 27 ys., d. 1828
217. Elvira Spencer, rec. 10 Aug. 1823, d. 10 Oct. 1832
218. Baker Davidson, rec. 26 Sept. 1824, 24 ys, dismissed 15 Sept. 1828 to Buckingham church
219. Martha Booker (Mrs. John), joined N.S. 1840
220. Dr. Jas. H. Lacy, rec. 23 Dec. 1825, 32 ys.

P. 218 221 Paulina C. Lacy (Mrs. Jas. H.) rec. 23 Dec. 1825, 27 ys, joined N.S. 1840
222. Nathan Bell, rec. Nov. 1826, 38 ys.
223. Eliz. Daniel
224. Willm. Calhoon, d. 1832

225. Drury Calhoon
226. Pamelia Booker

P. 218 227. Martha F. Spencer, dismissed to Bethlehem, 6 March 1836
228. Mary Ann W. Bell (Mrs. Wm.)
229. Thornton Morton
230. Daniel Lindly, rec. 10 Feb. 1828, 26 ys.
231. Mrs. Mary Chambers Allen (Jas.), rec. 10 Feb. 1828, 42 ys.
232. Mrs. Lucy Smith Bell (Geo. W.) rec. 10 Feb. 1828, 39 ys.
233. Miss Janetta Cayce, rec. 10 Feb. 1828, 26 ys., removed to the West 1830
234. Miss Harriot Byron Booker, rec. 10 Feb. 1828, 27 ys.
235. Edocea (a servant of Mrs. Lyles) rec. 10 Feb. 1828, 27 ys.
236. Charlotte (a servant of Thomas C. Spencer), rec. 10 Feb. 1828, 23 ys., dismissed to Bethlehem 6 March 1838
237. Geo. Washington Bell, rec. 6 April 1828, 46 ys.
238. Capt. Lillius Dillan Womack, rec. 6 April 1828, 45 ys.
239. Capt. Samuel Davies Morton rec. 6 April 1828, 33 ys., joined the N.S. 1840
240. Wm. Henry Venable, rec. 6 April 1828, 30 ys., dismissed to College Ch.
241. Jno. Blair Smith Spencer, rec. 6 April 1828, 27 ys.

P. 220 242. Saml. Flournoy Spencer, rec. 6 April 1828, 25 ys., removed to N.C. 24 Sept. 1836
243. John Daniel Calhoon, rec. 6 April 1828, 22 ys., removed to the West
244. Robert Allison, rec. 6 April 1828, 21 ys., removed to N.C. 1830
245. Mrs. Margt. Merriman
246. Miss Sally Scott, rec. 6 April 1828, 43 ys.
247. Mrs. Eliz. Woodson Morton (Saml. D.) rec. 6 April 1828, 27 ys.
248. Mrs. Jannetta P. Allen, rec. 6 April 1828, 25 ys.
249. Miss Jane P. Spencer, rec. 6 April 1828, 25 ys., Mrs. Hollaway Removed West to Ky.
250. Mrs. Ann Eliza Spencer (Thos.), rec. 6 April 1828, 24 ys.
251. Miss Louisa R. Richardson (Mrs. E. Booker), rec. 6 April 1828, 23 ys.
252. Mrs. Eliz. Fisher Spencer (Saml. F.), rec. 6 April 1828, 22 ys., dismissed to N.C., Sept. 24,1836.
253. Miss Eliz. Morton Booker, rec. 6 April 1828, 20 ys.

254. Miss Jannetta An Lyle, rec. 6 April 1828, 18 ys.
255. Frances (servant of G.W.Bell) rec. 6 April 1828, dismissed Sept. 1828 to the South
256. Miss Martha Jane Booker, rec. 6 April 1828, 16 ys., Mrs. Calhoon, dismissed Sept. 1,1833 to Hebron
257. Miss Elizabeth Bell (wife of T.B.Spencer) rec. 6 April 1828, 13½ ys.
258. Mrs. Mildred Watkins (Henry N.) joined N.S. 1840.
259. Miss Agness Morton (Mrs. Foster) rec. about 1807, 18 ys.
260. Mrs. Ann C. Flournoy (Jno. J.), dismissed to College Church 1830
261. Benj. Thaxton, rec. about 1807, 18 ys., dismissed as not having a certificate from Buffalo
262. Col. Wm. Benj. Watkins, rec. 25 May 1828, 48 ys.

P. 222

263. Mrs. Eliz. Greenshaw Bell (David), rec. 25 May 1828, 41 ys.
264. William Calhoon Bell, rec. 25 May 1828, 38 ys.
265. Mrs. Jane Watkins Edmunds (Nics.) rec. 25 May 1828, 37 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
266. Mr. William McCormic, rec. 25 May 1828, 34 ys.
267. Mrs. Ann McCormic (Wm.) rec. 25 May 1828, 33 ys.
268. Nancy (Wm. C. Bell's) rec. 25 May 1828, 33 ys.
269. Eley (Eliz. W. Morton's), rec. 25 May 1828, 37 ys., d. Jan. 1835
270. Mrs. Sally Syms Biggar (Wm.) rec. 25 May 1828, 33 ys., removed to Pitsylvania April 1837
271. Jno. Flood Edmunds, rec. 25 1828, 30 ys., joined the New School, 1840
272. Miss Harriet Gibson Spencer (Mrs. Matthews), rec. 25 April 1828, 30 ys., 14 December 1834 to Walker's Church
273. Mrs. Ann Venable Wills (James), rec. 25 April 1828, 33 ys., dismissed to Maysville 4 June 1837
274. Miss Edocea Winfrey Wilson, rec. 25 May 1828, 35 ys.
275. Mrs. Eliz. G. Dupuy (James), rec. 25 May 1828, 27 ys.
276. Mrs. Jane S. Watkins (George) rec. 25 May 1828, 27 ys.
277. Mrs. Sally C. Womack (Lillius), rec. 25 May 1828, 25 ys.
278. Capt. Jacob. Morton Jr., rec. 25 May 1828, 25 ys., joined N.S. 1840

279. Miss Eliz. Mary Morton, rec. 25 May 1828, 23 ys., d. August 1834
280. John Booker Morton, rec. 25 May 1828, 21 ys., joined N.S., 1840
281. Miss Ann Eliza. Flournoy (Mrs. Wood), rec. 25 May 1828, 20 ys., dismissed to College Church 1830
282. Maria (Eliz. W. Morton's),rec. 25 May 1828, 19 ys.
283. Miss Susan Watkins Morton, rec. 25 May 1828, 18 ys.

P. 224 284. Miss Martha Julia Cayce, rec. 25 May 1828, 17 ys., removed to the West 1830
285. Miss Ann Eliza Daniel Bell (w. of B. Morton), rec. 25 May 1828, 14½ ys.
286. Casar (Col. Wm. B. Watkins), rec. 20 July 1828, 70 ys., d. 1837
287. Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, rec. 20 July 1828, 60 ys., d. July 1838
288. Jane Calhoon (Mrs. Adam), rec. 20 July 1828, 46 ys.
289. Mrs. Elizabeth Hamlet, rec. 20 July 1828, 46 ys., d. 1834
290. Sinai D. Hankins (Mrs. Daniel), rec. 20 July 1828, 46 ys.
291. Thomas Waddill, rec. 20 July 1828, 42 ys.
292. Mary Jane McCormick (Mrs. Daniel), rec. 20 July 1828, 31 ys., d. 30 July 1830
293. Danl. S. McCormick, rec. 20 July 1828, 27 ys.
294. James H. Dupuy, rec. 20 July 1828, 27 ys.
295. Nice (Eliz. W. Morton's), rec. 20 July 1828, 27 ys., joined the Baptists 1834
296. Eliz. N. Foster (Mrs. Mastin), rec. 20 July 1828, 26 ys.
297. Tabitha W. Wynn (wife of Mr. Daniel), rec. 20 July 1828, 25 ys.
298. Elizabeth Foster, rec. 20 July 1828, 24 ys.
299. Frances E.Z. Calhoon (Mrs. Wm.), rec. 20 July 1828, 23 ys.
300. Eliz. W. Breedlove (Mrs. Hankins), rec. 20 July 1828, 22 ys.
301. Francis W. Throgmorton, rec. 20 July 1828, 22 ys. removed
302. Edwin Edmunds, rec. 20 July 1828, 21 ys., dismissed to College (Ch.)
303. Ann Eliza Cayce, rec. 20 July 1828, 21 ys., removed to the West in 1830
304. Jas. LeFevre Dupuy, rec. 20 July 1828, 20 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem

P. 226 305. Maria Eliz. Richardson (Mrs. E. Edmunds), rec. 20 July 1828, 20 ys., dismissed to College (Ch.)
306. Martha S. Daniel, rec. 20 July 1828, 18 ys.
307. Lucy Ann Morton (wife of Jas. Booker), rec. 20 July 1828, 17 ys., joined N.S. 1840
308. Mathew Lyle, rec. 20 July 1828, 17 ys.
309. Mary D. Edmunds, rec. 20 July 1828, 16 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem (Ch.)
310. Mary Eliza Dupuy, rec. 20 July 1828, 16 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem (Ch.)
311. Mildred W. B. Watkins (wife of D.Watkins), rec. 20 July 1828, 16 ys., removed to Mississippi Aug. 1837
312. Joseph T. Dupuy, rec. 20 July 1828, 15 ys., d. 1831
313. Ann V. Cayce, rec. 20 July 1828, 15 ys., removed to the West 1830
314. Betsy Ann Watkins (Mrs. Ballantine), rec. 20 July 1828, 15 ys., joined New School 1840
364. Nicolas Edmunds, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 53 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem (Ch.)
365. Lewis Clark, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 42 ys., disd. 22 Nov. 1828 to Little Concord
366. Miss Judith Tatum, 23 Aug. 1828, 35 ys.
367. Henry Clark, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 35 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem (Ch.)
368. Asa Colley, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 31 ys., dismissed to the West
369. Mary Ann Waddill (Thomas), rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 31 ys., joined N.S. 1840
370. Miss Mary J. Foster, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 30 ys.
371. Eliz. Smith Dupuy (Watkins), rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 29 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem 1834
372. Uriah W. Hankins, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 26 ys.
273. Miss Susan W. Richardson, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 24 ys.
374. Saml. D. Booker, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 23 ys., dismissed to College Church 27 May 1832

P. 228 375. Cath R. Clark (Henry) rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 21 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem (Ch.)
376. Miss Sarah Ann Eliza Craghead, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 17 ys., d. 1834, married E. Jackson
377. Ann P. Meadows, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 15 ys.
378. Susan M. Lyle, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 15 ys.
379. Eliza Wm. Daniel, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 13 ys., Mrs. Benjamin Womack
380. Eliz. Jane Morton (Mrs. Foster)
381. Hannah, Wm. Cardwells

382. Lucy, Wm. Cardwells, rec. 23 Aug. 1828, 24 ys.
383. Littleberry Watson, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 46 ys., removed to Mecklenburg
384. Mrs. Elizabeth Foster, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 38 ys.
385. Col. William B. Cowan, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 38 ys., removed to the West in 1829
386. Mrs. Mary Ann Watson (Littleberry), rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 36 ys., removed to Mecklenburg
387. Mrs. Cath G. Gowan (Col. Wm.), rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 33 ys., d. 1830, removed to the West in 1829
388. Mrs. Ann N. Morton (Jno. H.),rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 29 ys., from the Meth(odist) Cert(ificate)
389. Thomas Hervey, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 27 ys., 5 April 1834, to Bethlehem (Ch.)
390. John Henry Morton, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 25 ys.
391. Edward F. Booker, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 24 ys.
392. Margt. Ann Calhoon, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 19 ys., married John R. Gilliam, dismissed to join Walkers Church March 1832
393. Jane E. Watkins, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 19 ys., dismissed to join the Danville Church March 1829
394. Elizabeth D. Watson, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 20 ys.
395. Molly, servant of Col. Watkins, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 44 ys., d. 7 June 1829

P. 230 396. Jenny, servant of E.W.Morton, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 44 ys.
397. Betsy Holmes, free woman, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 35 ys.
398. Elizabeth Julia, servt. of Briery Con., rec 12 Oct. 1828, 20 ys.
399. Rosetta, (servant) of Mrs. Lyle, rec. 12 Oct. 1828, 17 ys.
400. Miss Meeky Scott (Mrs. Duffer), rec. 23 Nov. 1828, 21 ys.
401. Miss Elizabeth Ann Thaxton, rec. 23 Nov. 1828, 19 ys., dismissed to Maysville, Oct. 1836
402. John B. Dupuy, rec. 23 Nov. 1828, 16 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem (Ch.)
403. Watkins Dupuy, rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 44 ys., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
404. Sally W. Smith (wid.(ow), Meth(odist), rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 31 ys.
405. Miss Eliza. T. Dejernet, rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 30 ys.
406. Mrs. Eliza Ann Royall, rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 30 ys.

407. Mrs. Mary Williamson, rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 25 ys, to join church at Chinquepin 20 June 1829
408. Miss Louisianna Watson, rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 24 ys.
409. Thomas Flournoy, rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 24 ys.
410. Matilda C. Wilson (w. James), rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 28 ys.
411. Frances M. Flournoy (w. Thos.), rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 20 ys., to join Hanover Church March 11,1838
412. Milton P. Cayce, rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 24 ys., removed to the West in 1830
413. Vilet D. Calhoon, rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 16 ys.
414. Lucy W. Spencer, rec. 25 Dec. 1828, 13 ys.
415. Anne V. Watkins (wife of Dr. S.W.)
416. Eliza G. Plumer, dismissed to the church in Petersburg 1830

P. 232 417. Carey Anderson, removed to Rough Creek August 12,1837
418. Robert servant of Major Spencer, joined the Baptists 1832
419. Martha L. Steger (Mrs. Henry)
420. Louisa Haskins
421. Henry Edmunds, 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
422. John D. Edmunds, 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
423. Sarah E. Edmund, 5 April 1834
424. Susans E. Edmunds, 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
425. Frances E. Dupuy, 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
426. Christopher C. Preston, dismissed 25 March 1832 to Petersburg
427. William P. Buwell, dismissed 25 March 1832 to Petersburg
428. Samuel Adkins
429. Thomas Richardson
430. Charles H. Henderson, joined N.S. 1840
431. William Morton, joined N.S. 1840
432. David F. Morton, joined N.S. 1840
433. Robert Daniel, 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
434. Littleton Edmunds
435. Asa Dupuy
436. Albert G. Green
437. ( ) Hall, removed to the South June 1835

P. 234. 438. Mrs. Harriet H. Osborne d. April 1835
439. Mrs. Rebecca Ewing, 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
440. Miss Mary Arms, 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
441. Hubbard Wilson, 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
442. Thomas Jackson, Jr., 5 April 1834 to Bethlehem
443. Mrs. Nancy Jackson, 5 Apirl 1834 to Bethlehem
444. Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Jackson, 5 April 1834

to Bethlehem
445. Isham (servant of Col. Watkins)
446. Mrs. Sarah D. Ellis
447. Mrs. Louisa Ann Womack
448. Mrs. Ann Flournoy, wife of David
449. Sukey (servant Col. Watkins)
450. Kate (Thomas Fournoys servant), d. March 1835
451. Miss Judith Martin Spencer
452. Mrs. Paulina P. Dupuy, 2 April 1834 to Bethlehem
453. Thomas Morton
454. Benjamin W. Womack
455. William L. Womack
456. James Calhoon
457. John L. Foster Captn., removed to Tenn. October 30,1836
458. James A. Watson, removed to Mecklenburg

P. 236
459. William M. Watkins
460. James M. Booker, joined N.S. 1840
461. John Hankins
462. Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson, removed to Rough Creek, 12 Aug. 1837
463. Miss Lucy Ann Richardson
464. Thomas B. Spencer
465. Alexander R. Spencer
466. John Calhoon, d. 20 Feb. 1841
467. Henry Guthery
468. Marietta K. Guthery, d. 13 Feb. 1834
469. Mary Agnes Womack, 2nd wife of Henry Guthrie
470. Margaretta Bagby
471. Sarah E. Green
472. Frances P. Smith
473. Susan Watkins
474. Sally Meadows (Mrs. Blankenship), dismissed to Tenn., 7 Oct. 1838
475. George Calhoon, removed to Hebron Oct. 1832
476. Archer Hatchett
477. George Bell
478. James Womack
479. Archer Morton

P. 238
480. Mrs. Paulina Scott
481. Matthew L. Spencer
482. Martin Rowlett
483. David Holt
484. Judith A. Shepard
485. Miss Elizabeth Calhoon, d. March 1839
486. Judith (servant of T.C.Spencer), 14 Dec. 1834 to Walkers Church
487. Mrs. Elizabeth F. Calhoon
488. George Foster, d. 1838

489. Thomas J. Spencer
490. James Payne, October 23,1836 to Providence in Goochland Co.
491. Mrs. Mary S. Brown, 29 Nov. 1837, to such church as is convnt.
492. Miss Ann Eliz. Spencer
493. Mrs. Emeline W. Chambers
494. Mrs. Amanda Watkins, d. 20 March 1837
495. Mr. John D. Bell
496. Mrs. Eliza Ann. Handsbury
497. Miss Henrietta C. McCormick
498. Miss Sarah Ann Wamack
499. Miss Martha Jane Foster
500. Robert Hankins

P. 240 501. Hariet Hankins
502. Rebecca T. Hankins

QUERIES

WALKER. John H. Walker (6050 Marcus Dr., Beaumont, TX 77708) needs parents of Dr. David Harrison Walker born VA 28 June 1797 possibly Greensville Co. He married first Elizabeth Lester of Hanover Co. Possible he was son of Dr. John Mumford Walker and first wife Rebecca Harrison Walker. He moved to northern Ala. ca. 1825 and is buried near Moulton, Lawrence County.

HUNT. Mrs. Catherine Bond Gheesling (3102 Belingham Dr., NE, Atlanta, GA 30345) needs origin, parents, & wife/wives of Henry Hunt - Brunswick Co., VA 1737-42; Edgecombe Co., NC 1744 in part that became Granville, then Bute, then Franklin Co. Will 1750 Granville Co. NC., last wife, Agnes. Issues: Henry, William, John George, Elizabeth, & James - d. Robertson Co. TN 1805, last wife, Mary. Also, info. on Thomas Hunt who lived near & wtinessed Henry's will - possibly related

FRANKLIN. Mrs. Ann B. Epling(6028 Elliott Dr., Albany, GA 31705) Robert Franklin of VA B.-Bedford Co. 1741; d. Campbell

Co. 1831 mrd. Miss Lewis. Need the parents of Robert. Welcome all letters on Franklin line.

BOWMAN. Sharon Stine(1050 Level Green Blvd., Virginia Beach, VA 23464) who were the parents of Henry Bowman. His dau. was born ca. 1794 in Amelia Va. He died before 1809 as his wife Mary Foster Bowman married Peter Farley.

SNIPES/ THRIFT. Mrs. Stahle Linn, Jr.,(Box 1948, Salisbury, NC 28144) Brothers Thomas, Nathaniel, and William Snipes of Dinwiddie Co.,VA, came to Chatnam and Granville counties, NC, in 1780s and 1790s. They all inherited from the estate of Drewry Thrift who died in Dinwiddie Co. in 1797. Need help in establishing Snipes lineage.

WILSON. Leroy B. Wilson (7920 Pine Lake Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32216) seeks date of birth and parents of Tatem Wilson of Norfolk area who married Mrs. Frances Mathias on 17 Dec. 1804 in Norfolk Co.,VA and had son David.

WHITWORTH. Mrs. H.E. Whitworth (105 Hidden Creek Dr., Ellisville, MO. 63011) Thomas Whitworth married Elizabeth Sutherland about 1744. Had at least 12 children. Lived Amelia. Died Lunenburg. Left will. Looking for desc. and or parents.

HOGAN. Mrs. John H. Walker (Box 130, Dahlgren, VA 22448) Edward Hogan married Edith Gunn and lived in Charlotte Co., Va. Their dau. Mary, married first, Ludwell Evans, married second, Rev. William Richards, 14 Dec. 1801, in Mecklenburg Co. Am searching for data on Edward Hogan. Was he living in King George Co. 1725?

VEAL. Jimmy L. Veal (57 Loganberry Circle, Valdosata, GA 31602) would like to correspond with anyone researching the Veal family of VA before 1800. It appears that all the Veals of 17th and 18th VA sprang from one family and spread out into Essex, Lancaster, Norfolk, Princess Anne, Westmoreland, Loudoun,

Fairfax, Stafford, and Amherst. Material very sketchy on this family, would like to exchange what I have. Need to tie my 3rd G.Grandfather James Veal born 19 May 1779 in VA and resided in Madison Co., GA to this VA family.

RAGSDALE/MEALER/BENNETT/McGLASSON/PULLIAM. Joseph B. Lambert (1956 Linneman St., Glenview, IL 60025) needs children of Drury Ragsdale and Susannah Mealer (m. Mecklenburg Co. 1785), needs wife and parents of William Bennett (b. 1753 Culpeper Co.?), needs maiden name of Judith wife of William McGlasson of Buckingham Co. (c. 1746 to 1776) and parents of Gideon Pulliam (Albemarle Co., d. c. 1817 in Kentucky) and maiden name of his wife Francis.

ALLEN. Bettie B. Tate (4640 Buckner Lane, Paducah, KY 42001) seeking information on the parents and family of Epps (Eppes) Allen born ca 1791 in VA. He was on the 1810 & 1820 census of Dinwiddie Co. VA, came to McCracken Co., KY before 1830. Who was his first wife and where and when were they married, known children by his first wife are Mary born 1810 in VA, William Peter b. 20 Mar. 1812 near Petersburg, Va and Richard E. b. 1815 in Va. Epps Allen's second wife was Nancy ? who was she and where and when were they married? his sons by Nancy were James A. b. 1834, Thomas W. b. 1837 and George W. b. 1839 all were born in McCracken Co.,Ky. All of the children except Mary were married in McCracken Co., KY.

BASS. Bettie B. Take (4640 Buckner Lane, Paducah, KY 42001) who were the parents and siblings of Archibald Washington Bass b.around 1805 in Chesterfield Co. VA.? He married Mary Allen, dau. of Epps Allen and ?, where and when were they married? He came to McCracken Co. KY before 1830. Would like to correspond with anyone researching the Bass family.

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 304
Richmond, Va.

JAN 2 7 1986

.. IV, NO. 2 JANUARY 1, 1986

HE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 4 January 1986 Number 2

TABLE OF CONTENTS 49

FROM THE EDITORS 50

UNRECORDED CHESTERFIELD COUNTY WILLS 51

A LIST OF WHITE PERSONS AND HOUSES TAKEN IN THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX, 1785 54

CORRECTION 66

BRUNSWICK JUDGEMENTS 66

MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN PETERSBURG 70

JOHN DICKINSON BIBLE 79

REGISTER OF LIVESTOCK MARKS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY 80

BIRTHS FROM THE NEWPORT PARISH VESTRY BOOK, 1724-1772 92

QUERIES 95

Lyndon H. Hart, J.Christian Kolbe, Editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1986

The subscription price is $18.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed:
Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

FROM THE EDITORS

Dear Subscribers,

We hope the holidays have been enjoyable for you. With its' variety of subject matter, we hope this issue of The Southside Virginian will start your new year off on a good note.

Our thanks to all of you who have contributed articles to our publication.

Sincerely,

The Editors

UNRECORDED CHESTERFIELD COUNTY WILLS

Contributed by Louise G. Jones

Transcribed by L.H.Hart

This begins a series of transcriptions of wills, found among the loose wills of Chesterfield County, which are not found recorded in the will books. It is believed that disruptions in the revolutionary war period may have resulted in the failure to record these wills.

Each will is transcribed verbatim and both docketing information and location are included at the end.

In the name of God Amen I Henry Mills of Chesterfield County do make and Ordain this to be my last will and Testament in manner following---
I give and Bequeath my loving wife Lucy for and during her Natural life or widowhood all my hole Estate both real & Personal and after the death of my wife or marriage then I desire my Estate both real and Personal may be sold for the best price that can be had and the money Equally divided between all my Children-
I constitute and appoint my friends - Nicholas Robertson and Jonas Clyborn Executors of this my last will and Testament.
In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and seal this first day of November One thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

Signed Sealed Published and declared by the said Henry Mills to be his last Will & Testament in Presence of — Henry Mills

Geo. Markham
Martha Talbott

Filed: Chesterfield Loose Wills 1775.

In the Name of God Amen. I Thomas Moore of the County of Chesterfield being in my perfect Memory Praised be God Do Dispose of my worldly

Goods in manner following viz:

Imprimiss I give and Bequeath to my Son John Moore all the goods and Chattles that he is now possest with to him & his heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Susanah Moore one Black horse colt to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item All the Rest of my Whole Estate both Real and Personal I Lend to my well Beloved wife Elizabeth Moore During her Natural life and at her Decease- I give my Land to be Equally Devided between my son Thomas Moore my son William Moore and my grandson William Daniel Moore to them and their heirs and assigns forever- And all the Rest of my Estate to be sold at the highest Bidder and the money to be Equally Devided amongst my four Daughters viz Mary Blankinship, Martha Northcutt, Sarah Simms and Susanah Moore to them and their heirs forever.

Lastly I appoint Richard Sims and my son William Moore Executors of this my last will and Testament and I Desire my Estate may not be appraised in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this fourth Day of march one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Nine.

Signed Sealed & Acknowledged
In presence of

Thos. his mark Moore Senr.

William Elam
Richard Elam
Jas. Elam

Docket: Will of Thomas Moore Sr. 1779 Octr. 1 proved p. Wm. & Jas. Elam Recorded Etc.
Filed: Chesterfield Loose Wills 1779.

In the name of God Amen I Daniel Gill Junr. of Chesterfield County in Dale parish being very weak & sick of body but of sound & perfect mind & memory thanks be to God do make & ordain this my last will & Testament in Manner & form following.

First I will that all my Just debts & funeral Expences be first paid & Discharged.

Also I lend unto my beloved wife Mary Gill all my Estate both real & Personal dureing of her Natural Life & after her death to be Equally divided between my Two daughters Ann & Mary Gill to them & their heirs for Ever & should Either of my said Daughters Ann or Mary Gill dy before they Come of Age or Maried then it is my will & desire the sirviving one should Inherit & Posses the whole of my Estate at the death of her sd. Mother Mary Gill.

Also it is my will & desire that my Estate may not be Appraised nor Inventoried.

Lastly. I do Appoint my beloved wife Mary Gill my whole & sole Executrix of this my last will & Testament. Hereby revoaking all Other wills by me heretofore made either by word or in writing ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & affixed my seal this Twentieth day of March in the Year of our lord one thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Two.

Sign'd Sealed Published & declared By the Testator to be his last will & Testament in presents of — Daniel Gill

William Gibbs
John Gill
John Bott

Docket: Will of D. Gill June 1782 P J. Botte

Filed: Chesterfield Loose Wills 1782.

A LIST OF WHITE PERSONS AND HOUSES TAKEN IN THE COUNTY OF HALIFAX
1785

by L.H. Hart

The following is a verbatim transcription of the original record found at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division. An abstract, without the architectural information, has been published previously as the 1790 census of Virginia.

Anthony Street whites 3 Dwelling House shingled 16 by 12 1 do 14 by 12 boarded Cabbins 4

John Mallicot whites 10 dwelling house shingled 16 by 12 1 Cabbi

Joseph Echols whites 10 dwelling house shingled 32 by 20 do 16 by 12 Mill house & do 40 by 20 fram'd Cabbins 9

John Adams whites 7 dwelling house shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

Obadiah Echols whites 7

James Hardwick whites 6 dwelling house log wall shingled 22 by 20 Cabbins 3

William Younger whites 7 dwelling house 20 by 12 Cabbins 3

Philemon Hurt whites 6 dwelling house 20 by 16 log wall Tobacco house 24 by 18 two do 18 by 8 Corn do 12 by 8 log wall Cabbins 2

Moza Hurt whites 8 dwelling 28 by 20 Barn 40 by 20 Tobacco house 32 by 16 log do 40 by 16 kitchen 20 by 16 Smoak house 12 by 12 Dairy 12 by 10 Corn house 16 by 12 log wall Cabbins 1

William Carr Senr. whites 7 dwelling house 20 by 16 Cabbins 4

Thomas Bowman whites 6 dwelling house 16 by 12 Cabbins 2

James Layne whites 7 dwelling house log & shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 1

Peter Barksdill white 5 dwelling house log & Board 20 by 16 Tobacco do log wall 20 by 20 Kitchen log wall 16 by 12 Smoak house 12 by 10 Corn do Cabbins 2

John Rose whites 4 Cabbins 2

Peter Royster white 1

Robert Montgomery whites 5 Cabbins 4

Redman Crews whites 2

John Crews whites 4

John Pulin whites 7

John Pulin Jr. whites 2

John Crews whites 5

John Minns whites 4

John Richardson whites 5 Cabbins 2

John Richardson Senr. whites 5 dwelling house log wall board cover 16 by 16 shed 8 feet 8 feet log Barn 24 by 16 small house 8 by 8 Cabbins 3

Joseph Crews whites 8 Cabbins 2

Rachael Maxey whites 6 dwelling house boarded 16 by 12 Cabbins 2

Thomas Ridgway whites 8 dwelling house log & shingled 20 by 16

Richard Yates whites 7 Cabbins 2

James Ridgway whites 9 dwelling house 20 by 16 log walls do 20 by 20 do 16 by 12 do 12 by 9

John Garrott whites 8 2 houses 16 by 16 log walls Cabbins 1

Jacob Garrott whites 2 houses 2 each 16 by 12 Cabbins 6

William Roach whites 7 dwelling house log wall 20 by 16 barn 32 by 20 Tobacco house 32 by 20 Corn Crib 16 by 12 do 12 by 8 Negro Quarters 2 16 by 16 each Cabbins 7

Abraham Rowden whites 5 Cabbin 1

Olive Pringle whites 6 Cabbins 2

Jacob Martin whites 6 dwelling house 16 by 16 Cabbin 1

John Martin whites 6 Cabbin 1 William Martin whites 4 Cabbins 3

William Williams whites 5 Cabbins 2

John Wyatt whites 7 dwelling house log Wall shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

John Whealer whites 9 dwelling house log & shingled 18 by 16 Cabbins 2

James Hankla whites 10 dwelling house 24 by 12 dairy 8 by 8 corn do log wall 16 by 10 log Tobacco house 20 by 20 Cabbins

Samuel Organ whites 10 Cabbins 6

Roger Maddison whites 6 dwelling house 16 by 12 1 : 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

Joseph Mullins whites 7 Cabbins 2

Peter Tribble whites 7 dwelling house log wall 18 by 16 Cabbins

James Tribble whites 5 Cabbins 2

Frances Booker whites 7 dwelling house 40 by 16 Kitchen 20 by board roof smoak do 12 by 12 Cabbins 10

Pleasant Shields whites 5

James Harper whites 6 Cabbins 2

John Burchfield whites 7 dwelling house log & Shingled 20 by 16 Tobacco house 20 by 16 log & Shingled Cabbin 1

Joseph Jeffries whites 4 Cabbins 1

Reuben Thornton whites 4 dwelling house 28 by 16 Kitchen log wall 12 by 12 do 10 by 8

Thomas Spraggins whites 7 dwelling house 32 by 20 Kitchen ~~logwall~~ 16 by 16 Barn 20 by 20 do 24 by 20 do 32 by 20 Smoak house 12 by 12 Lumber do 12 by 12 do 8 by 8 Quarter 20 by 16 Barn 20 by 20

Reuben Abney whites 1 dwelling house 12 by 12 Corn house shingled 12 by 8 Cabbins 3

Stephen Puckett whites 6 dwelling house log & shingled 16 by 16 dairy boarded 8 by 8 Cabbins 3

John Hillard whites 5 Cabbins 3

David Crews whites 8 Cabbins 2

William Jones whites 6

Joseph Younger whites 3 Cabbins 4

William Hall Jr. do 5 do 5

William Watkins whites 2 dwelling house 22 by 16 fram'd

12 by 8 one do 10 by 10 Cabbins 5

James Brown whites 6 dwelling house log walls & board 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

Bartlett Gwinn do 5 Cabbin 1

Robert Neely whites 5 Cabbin 1

Samuel McCraw whites 6 dwelling house log & Shingled 24 by 16

James McCraw do 11 dwelling house log & Shingled 28 by 18 Kitchen log & shingled 20 by 16 Dairy 12 by 8 Corn do 18 by 10 log & Shingled 1 do 16 by 12 boarded over Barn 56 by 20 log and shingled 1 dwelling house 18 by 12 Cabbins 2

Amey Buckner whites 10 dwelling house log & Shingled 20 by 16 Kitchen 12 by 12 log & shingled Barn 20 by 20 log &Shingled Corn do 12 by 10 smoak do 12 by 10

John Clay whites 3 Cabbins 1

William Pearman whites 4 dwelling house 16 by 12 Kitchen 16 by 12 Smoak do 10 by 10 Dairy 8 by 8 log Tobacco house 16 by 16

John Light Jr. whites 8 dwelling house log wall 20 by 16 one do 16 by 12 three log wall Barns Corn house 12 by 8 Smoak house log wall do 16 by 12 Cabbins 2

Edmund Tucker whites 6 Cabbins 7

William Robertson whites 6 dwelling house log wall 16 by 12 Cabbins 3

John Carr whites 6 dwelling house 16 by 12 one 12 by 8 Cabbins 5

John McGriggor whites 8 dwelling house 16 by 16 Cabbins 3

George Robertson whites 5 dwelling house logwall 16 by 16 Cabbins 5

William Carr whites 9 dwelling house 32 by 16 do 20 by 16 do 16 by 16 do 16 by 8 do 8 by 8 do 4 by 4 Cabbins 7

Thomas Black whites 6 dwelling house 16 by 16 Cabbins 3

Skip Richardson do 3 dwelling house 24 by 16 shed 8 feet log barn 32 by 16 Cabbins 2

Thomas Richardson whites 6 dwelling house 16 by 16 Cabbins 2

John Crews whites 6 dwelling house log & Shingled 16 by 16 Cabbins

Thomas Fambrough whites 3 Cabbins 4

William Gates whites 6 dwelling house log wall 24 by 16 log Barn 20 by 16 Kitchen 16 by 16 Cabbins 4

Adam Chisholm whites 7 dwelling house log wall 24 by 16 Barn 20 by 20 Cabbins 5

John Barley whites 9 dwelling house log wall 20 by 16 Cabbins 7

Anderson Fambrough whites 5 dwelling house 18 by 16 Cabbins 3

Henry Bass whites 7 dwelling house 24 by 16 Cabbins 12

Robert Cobbs whites 7

William Dodson whites 11 Cabbin 1

Edward Murphy whites 10 Cabbins 7

John Byrn whites 7 dwelling house log wall 16 by 16 shed 6 feet out Cabbins 3

Thomas Fargusen whites 5 dwelling house 20 by 16 Cabbins 5

George Newbill whites 2 Cabbins 3

Samuel Bates whites 7 dwelling house log wall shingled 32 by 16 Cabbins 4

Micajah Hampton whites 8 Cabbins 2

James Rice whites 5 dwelling house 24 by 16 Cabbins 2

David Cheatham whites 9 dwelling house 28 by 12 Cabbins 2

Joseph Rice whites 4 Cabbins 3

John Rice whites 2 Cabbin 1

William Layne whites 2 Cabbins 2

Frederick Farmer whites 5 dwelling house log wall 20 by 18 Cabbins 3

John Brown whites 11 dwelling house log wall 20 by 16 Cabbins 12

Timothy Lea whites 3 dwelling house 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

William Green whites 7 Cabbins 4

Alman Gwinn whites 2 dwelling house 14 by 12

William Oosley whites 4

Travis Guthrey whites 11 dwelling house 20 by 18(?) Barn 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

Elizabeth Dejernett whites 5 dwelling house 20 by 16 one do 16 by 12 do 20 by 16

John Wimbish whites 5 dwelling house 28 by 16 Grainery Tobacco do Corn do Meat do Cabbins 4

Peter Crews whites 7 dwelling house 18 by 16 Kitchen 16 by 16 Cabbins 4

John Williams whites 6 dwelling house 16 by 16 do 20 by 20

Isaac Martin whites 2 Cabbins 2

Christopher Robertson 4 dwelling house log wall 24 by 16 Barn log wall 20 by 20 kitchen 20 by 16 Cabbins 5

John Lawson whites 3

Mary Powell whites 7 dwelling. Kitchen, Smcak house, Barn log wall boarded

Nathaniel Royster whites 6 dwelling house 20 by 16 Dairy 6 by 4 Cabbins 6

John Phelps whites 5 dwelling house 20 by 14 shed 8 feet Barn lot & Shingled 20 by 16 Dairy 4 by 4 Cabbins 8

William Petty whites 3 Cabbins 3

Thomas Carr whites 5 dwelling house 20 by 16 log do 16 by 12 Cabbins 3

William Nance whites 8 dwelling house 28 by 16 log wall Cabbins 7

Zachariah Nance whites 6 dwelling Cabbins 5

Hannah Jackson whites 2 dwelling house log wall 20 by 16 Cabbins 4

Ephraim Jackson whites 7

Timothy Chandler whites 9 Cabbins 3

Lewis Griffin whites 3 Cabbin 1

William Martin whites 12 Cabbins 6

Elisha Cox whites 9 Cabbins 4

Alexander Prewitt whites 5 dwelling house 20 by 16 Barn 16 by 16 log wall Corn house log & board 10 by Cabbins 2

Joseph Bailey whites 8 Cabbin 1

Thomas Vaughan whites 5 dwelling house log and shingled 16 by 16 Cabbins 3

John Stone whites 5 dwelling house log and shingled 16 by 16 do log Barn shingled 40 by 16 Cabbins 3

John Grant whites 2

Meredith Compton whites 7 dwelling house 20 by 16 do 24 by 16 Cabbins 3

William Glass whites 2 Cabbins 8

John Glass whites 5 dwelling house 24 by 16 do log & Shingled 16 by 12 Cabbin 1

Bartlett Milam whites 10 dwelling house wall shingled 32 by 16

Benjamin Milam white 1 dwelling house log 20 by 16

George Thompson whites 8 dwelling house log & shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 4

Thomas Milam whites 3 Cabbin 1

Zachariah Hawkins whites 10 dwelling house 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

John Thompson whites 2

Thomas Bowman whites 4

James Bates whites 6 dwelling house 32 by 16 Dairy 12 by 8 Barn 32 by 16 Tobacco house 32 by 16 log Cabbins 4

Daniel Bates whites 4 Cabbin 1

Nathaniel Bates whites 2 smith shop

William Vaughan whites 9 dwelling house 28 by 16 log & Shingled Cabbins 7

Robert D. Milner whites 5 Cabbins 4

Thomas Yuille whites 10 dwelling house 42 by 28 do 36 by 26 do Store 40 by 16 Counting do 20 by 16 Barn 24 by 24 Smoak house 12 by 12 Dairy 12 by 12 Lumber do 14 by 10 shed 8 feet Stable 60 by 14 log & boards do 20 by 16 Barn parts in ground 24 by 16 board do 40 by 20 two do 32 by 20 Cabbins 12

Daniel Jones whites 9 dwelling house 32 by 16 Kitchen 32 by 16 log wall smoak house 12 by 8 stable 20 by 16 log wall

Joseph Collins whites 7 dwelling house 24 by 16 kitchen 20 by 16 log wall Barn 20 by 20 Corn house 13 by 10 smoak house 12 by 12 Cabbins 4

John Rowden whites 5 dwelling house 20 by 12 Cabbins 4

James Bradley whites 9 dwelling house 20 by 16 Cabbins 2

James Martin whites 9 dwelling house 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

Joseph Owen whites 10 dwelling house log wall 24 by 12 Cabbins 4

John Martin whites 5 Cabbins 3

Samuel Dunaway whites 6 dwelling house 20 by 18 smoak house 12 by 10 Cabbins 2

James Chisum whites 12 Cabbins 7

George Seemore whites 10 Cabbins 5

James Stevens whites 7 dwelling house log wall 16 by 12 sheded 1 do 20 by 16 log wall coverd with board Cabbins 8

Jessee Crews whites 3

William Vasser whites 7 dwelling house 20 by 16 log wall do 28 by 16 Dairy 10 by 10 Cabbins 2

Charles Snelson whites 7 dwelling house log wall 20 by 16 Cabbins 6

Thomas Scates whites 10 Cabbins 5

Dudley Glass whites 8 dwelling house log wall shingled 28 by 16 Cabbins 3

Henry Baird whites 12 dwelling house log wall shingled 16 by 16 Cabbins 4

John Kesee whites 5 dwelling house log wall 24 by 18 Cabbins 5

Richard Preddy whites 3 dwelling house log wall shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

James Glass whites 6 dwelling house log wall shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 2

Robert Weakly whites 5 dwelling house 40 by 16 kitchen 20 by 1 Shop 20 by 16 Barn log wall 40 by 20 Cabbins 3

Thomas Weakly whites 2 dwelling house 20 by 16 Cabbins 4

Jane Fambrough whites

Martha Parker whites 4 Cabbins 2

William Pearman whites 5 Cabbins 1

Nathaniel Hall whites 10 dwelling house 22 by 16 do log wall 16 by 16 log Barn 20 by 12 Cabbins 2

Robert Tucker whites 10 dwelling house ~~22-by-16~~ log wall 18 by 16 Cabbins 3

Sarah Dejernett whites 8 dwelling house 20 by 16 do 20 by 16 do 12 by 8 do 12 by 12 do 40 by 18 Cabbins 2

William Oliver whites 13 dwelling house 32 by 16 Mill house 20 by 16 Barn log wall shingled 48 by 20 Cabbins 9

John Royall whites 8 dwelling house log wall shingled 32 by 16 do 24 by 20 boarded 2 do 20 by 16 Cabbins 6

John Murphy whites 5 dwelling house fram'd & shingled 16 by 16 do log wall 20 by 16 Cabbins 10

Richard Royall white 1 Cabbins 2

William Royall whites 8 dwelling house 28 by 16 kitchen log wall 20 by 16 Barn log wall 40 by 20 Dairy 8 by 8 smoak house 8 by 8 Corn do 12 by 8 one do 16 by 8 Cabbins 3

John Cape whites 4 dwelling house log wall shingled 18 by 14 Cabbin 1

William Powell whites 8 dwelling house 16 by 16 Cabbins 2

Harbert Nunally whites 6 dwelling house 24 by 16 Cabbins 4

Edward Nunally whites 3 dwelling house log wall shingled 18 by 16 Cabbins 2

William Broy whites 7 dwelling house log wall board cover 20

by 16 Cabbins 2

Rhodham Parrott whites 4 Cabbins 2

John Baber whites 5 Cabbin 1

Ambrose Hunt whites 7 dwelling house log & Shingled 20 by 16 Tobacco house log & boards 32 by 16 Cabbins 3

James Philips whites 6 dwelling house 20 by 16 Cabbins 2

Solomon Stoutt whites 9 dwelling house log & Shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 4

James Arnold whites 11 Cabbins 3

Thomas Oosley whites 11 dwelling house log & Shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 4

Benjamin Handcock whites 3 Cabbins 3

Thomas Handcock whites 6 dwelling house log wall 20 by 12 Cabbin 1

Susannah Gillington whites 5 dwelling house log and shingled 20 by 16 do 16 by 12 Cabbin 1

John Oosley whites 3 Cabbins 2

Melchesedech Spraggins whites 2 Cabbins 2

Thomas Keeling whites 9 dwelling house 16 by 12 shed 8 feet Cabbins 2

Margaret Scates whites 6 dwelling house 20 by 16 boarded Cabbins 2

Nathan Martin whites 9 dwelling house log & Shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 2

Major Brumfield whites 7 dwelling house log and shingled 16 by 16 do 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

Joseph Brumfield whites 3 Cabbins 1

William Chick whites 3 dwelling house log & shingled 18 by 16 Cabbins 3

Benjamin Handcock whites 3 Cabbins 1

James Handcock whites 4

Elijah Hunt whites 10 dwelling house 36 by 18 shed 8 feet Kitchen 20 by 16 board roof Barn 24 by 20 smoak house

12 by 10 Dairy 12 by 10 log & Shingled Stable 24 by 16 Corn house 20 by 10 Tobacco House log & board cover 48 by 20 Quarter 24 by 16 board cover one do 20 by 16 Cabbins

Caleb Clay whites 7 Cabbins 3

Micajah Francis whites 1

Bibby Bowman whites 4 Cabbins 2

John Bowman whites 7 dwelling house 20 by 16 Kitchen 16 by 12 Corn house 16 by 8 Smoak house 12 by 10 Cabbin 1

John Francis white 1

Thomas Handcock whites 7 dwelling house log & Shingled 28 by 16 Cabbins 2

Joseph Handcock whites 8 Cabbins 2

Davis Petty whites 6 dwelling house log & Shingled 20 by 16 Barn log & Boarded cover 32 by 16 Cabbins 5

John Francis whites 2 dwelling house log & board cover 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

John Bostick white 1 dwelling house log & shingled 16 by 12 Barn log & board cover 20 by 20 Cabbins 3

Thomas Richardson jr. white 1

Moses Bostick white 1 dwelling house 24 by 20 Cabbins 2

Nicholas Mealer whites 5 dwelling house 28 by 16

Absalom Bostick white 1

Billy Bostick whites 5 dwelling house fram'd shingled 28 by 18 Barn 28 by 16 Mill 28 by 16 Kitchen 20 by 16 Quarter log & shingled 16 by 14 do 16 by 12 board cover smoak house 10 by 10 board cover Corn house log & board cover 14 by 12 one do 10 by 8 Cabbins 4

William Bostick whites 4 dwelling house log & board cover 16 by 14 Cabbins 3

Ephraim Francis white 1

Stephen Handcock white 1

Absalom Handcock do 4 dwelling house 16 by 12 Cabbins 3

John Richardson Mins^{r}. whites 3 dwelling house log & shingled 20 by 16 Cabbins 3

Francis M. Petty whites 7 dwelling house log & shingled 28 by 16 do 20 by 16 log & board 20 by 16 Cabbins 5

James Wilkerson whites 3 Cabbins 2

Frances Petty whites 4 Cabbins 4

William Black whites 6 dwelling house log & shingled 28 by 16 Tobacco do log & board cover 28 by 20 Cabbins 4

William Bates whites 7 dwelling house log & shingled 24 by 16

John Drinkard whites 8 dwelling house log & board cover 16 by 16 Cabbins 2

Augustine Miles whites 3 dwelling house log & board cover 20 by 20 Cabbins 4

John Troop whites 6 Cabbins 3

John Wyatt whites 8 Cabbins 5

Drury Vaughan whites 7 dwelling house fram'd 32 by 18 Kitchen log wall board cover 20 by 16 Dairy 12 by 10 smoak do log & board cover 12 by 10 Barn board rook 24 by 20 Tobacco boarded 28 by 20 Quarter log wall board cover 16 by 12 Corn house 20 by 12

Nathaniel Barksdill whites 5 dwelling house 26 by 16 shed 10 feet ~~long~~ Kitchen log & boards 20 by 16 Quarter log & board 24 by 12 Tobacco house 28 by 20 board do 24 by 20 log & board Barn 24 by 16 board smoak house 10 by 8 Dairy log & board 12 by 8 Cabbin 1

Thomas Thomas whites 4 Cabbins 6

Thomas Hodges whites 9 Cabbins 3

Taken by Jas. Bates

Editor's note. This abstract only includes one district- that which gives the more detailed information on the buildings. The other districts have been previously published as stated above. All items are transcribed verbatim- discrepancies and omissions have been retained and no attempt has been made to interpret the descriptions of the buildings or to determine to which building the description applies.

CORRECTION

Volume 3, Number 3, p.133

DB 9, p.499 line 1 Lidford should read Ledford
line 3 Waite should read Wade

Your editors regret any inconvenience caused by these errors.

BRUNSWICK JUDGEMENTS

by Susan Bracey Sheppard

Brunswick Judgments 1787 T-Y Folder 1

To the worshipful court of the county of Brunswick sitting in chancery

Humbly complaining Sheweth unto your worships your orator Wright Tucker of this county who intermarried with Elizabeth one of the daughters of John Tucker and one of the grand children of John Jones late of the county of Dinwiddie deceased That the said John Jones in his lifetime that is to say about the month of June one thousand s[even] hundred and twenty seven being possessed of sundry slaves as of his own proper slaves and desirous of benefiting his grand children and amongst others your orators said wife who is now deced ~~and~~ advised with some of his neighbours respecting the proper mode of disposing of sundry of the said Slaves amongst his said grand children, who accordingly was advised to make bills of sale to the several children of those slaves he intended them and to receive from each of them a pecuniary consideration for the same Your orator farther sheweth that in pursuance of that advice

the said ~~William~~ John Jones sold to Elizabeth the late wife of your orator the following Slaves that is to say [blank] for a valuable consideration and passed his bill of sale to her conveying them wherein the consideration was duly expressed and the same actually paid in the presence of John Edmundson [blank] and the said slaves actually delivered to her who remai[ned] [?] possessed thereof until her intermarriage [wi]th your orator and since that time have remained in ~~your~~ his possession Your orator farther sheweth that the said John Jones soon afterwards departed this life leaving Henry Jones of the county of Amelia eldest son of Henry Jones of the county of Dinwiddie deced. who was ~~the and for~~ the eldest son of the said John his heir at law. He farther sheweth that the Bill of Sale so as aforesaid given to your orators late wife is thro some accident either lost or mislaid and the said Henry Jones the heir threatens to commence an action against your orator for the recovery of the said slaves so as aforesaid sold as heir to the said to the said William pretending that the said William never made any sale of them. In tender consideration whereof and for as much as your orators witnesses or most of them that can prove the sale of the said slaves are aged and infirm and not likely to live long and to the intent your orator may examine them in this court for preservation of their testimony for proof of the sale and delivery of the said slaves so as aforesaid set forth and to the end that your orator may be relieved in all and singular the premisse[?] May it please your worships the premisses considered to grant unto your orator the commonwealths commissi[?] directed to such persons as your worships shall think fit for the examining your orators witnesses in perpetu am rei memoriam [?] for the proof of the matters aforesaid and also the commonwealths writ or writs of Subpoena[?] directed to the said [ ]ard Jones thereby commanding him at a certain day therein limited and expressed personally to be and appear before your worships to make answer unto all and singular the premises aforesaid and to stand and abide [ ] order therein as to your worships shall seem meet.

And your orator shall ever pray &c
D Tucker &c. [?] Complt.

By Virtue of a Commission to us directed (& hereunto annexd) from the County of Brunswick We have taken the Deposition of John Edmund and ~~Martha~~ Patty Pennington in the Suit now depending & undetermine in the sd. County Court of Brunswick between Wright Tucker Plaintif agts. Henry Jones Heir at Law of John Jones decd. Deft. which are as follows, to wit, John Edmundson being of Lawful age & first sworn on the Holy Evangelist of almighty God the truth to say in the aforesaid Suit Deposeth & Saith, that some time about ten years ago he happened at the House of John Jones decd. the reputed Grandfather of [illegible name crossed out] Henry Jones the Deft. in this Suit & that he there & then heard the sd. John Jones now decd. Sell & Deliver a Negroe Woman nam'd Bett to his Grand Daughter Elizabeth Tucker daughter of John Tucker now decd. & that the Consideration was then paid by the said Elizabeth which Consideration was a pecuniary one but how much this Deponant does not at this time remember & this Deponant further Saith that He h[e?] this Deponant immediately wrote a Bill of Sale for the sd. Negroe to the sd. Elizabeth which was executed by the said John [illegible name crossed out] Jones decd. The deliver aforesaid was made [by] the said John Jones decd. by his taking the said Woman by the hand & delivering her into the hand of the said Elizabeth.
This Deponant being asked whether there were any Children Sold with the sd. Woman Betty by the sd. John Jones decd. to the sd. Elizabeth answereth & Saith that he does not at this time remember.
John Edmunson

Patty Pennington being first Sworn upon the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God the truth to say in the aforesaid Suit to wit Wright Tucker Plt.
agt. Henry Jones Heir at Law of John Jones decd. Deft. (& being

of Lawful Age) Deposeth & saith that on the 25th day of Septr. 1776 she this Deponant was at the house of John Jones decd. & heard the said John Jones decd. Sell & Deliver a Negroe woman Named Bett & all her increase to his Grand Daughter Elizabeth Tucker daughter of John Tucker decd. and that the sd. Elizabeth paid down a sum of Money for them as this Deponant then & always [sina?] understood but the amount of the sum paid this Deponant does not now remember this Deponant remembers that the said Woman Bett ahd either one or two Children at the time She was Sold as aforesaid & When the said John Jones decd. made the aforesaid [edge of page blurred] he said "I deliver you the Woman & all her increase" meaning as this deponant supposed the Children which the sd. Betty then had. this Deponant further Saith that the said Woman & her Children have ever since been Considered as the property of the sd. Elizabeth & ~~it~~ since her marriage with this Plaintiff as the Property of the sd. Plt.

Patty (x) Pennington

The above & within Depositions taken before us this fifteenth day of January 1787 in the Presence of both Plt. & Deft.

Edwd. Pegram jr.

Wood Tucker

Brunswick County [ ]

The Commonwealth of Virginia To Edward Pegram Jur. & Wood Tucker. Gentlemen Greeting Know ye that we trusting to your fidelity & provident circumspection indeligently examini[n]g John Edmundson & ~~Martha~~ Patty Pennington of the County of Dinwiddie.

Witnesses for Wright Tucker against Henry Jones ~~Sent~~. Heir of John Jones decd.

Command you that at such certain day and place as you shall appoint you assemble yourselves & the Witnesses aforesaid before you, you call & cause to come & deligently to examine on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God as well on behalf of the Plt. as Deft. & their examiniations into our ~~said~~

Court of our said County of Brunswick send and Certifie inclosed sending also to us this Writ Witness Drury Stith Clerk of our said Court the 5th Day of December 1786.

Drury Stith

The above two suits found among the Brunswick County loose judgments have been transcribed verbatim. They are of special interest as they involve parties resident in burned counties. These items are printed with kind permission of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, Brunswick County.

MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN PETERSBURG

by L.H.Hart

The following is a verbatim transcription of the list of members taken from the Manual for The Members of The Presbyteria Church in Petersburg, Virginia. This pamphlet was published in 1833 and lists members of the congregation from its inception in 1812, including various remarks of genealogical interest.

The following abbreviations were used according to the preface note: R.E. denotes Ruling Elder; D. Deacon; H. husband; W. wife; Wid. widow; S. and G.S. son and grandson; D. and G.D. daughter and granddaughter; B. brother; Sis. sister; C. cousin; D. died; Dis. dismissed; R. removed; A blank(---) signifies that the name of a person stands opposite the number in the record, who ceased to be a communicant in the Church.

Copies of this manual may be found at the Virginia State Library.

It is noted that there are several discrepancies in the abbreviations used in the remarks column, but these can usually be remedied by a thorough examination.

NAMES	REMARKS	REMOVED BY DEATH OR DISMISSION
1.----		
2.Jane Clark	W. of William Jr. 1813	
3.----		
4.Jane H. Baird	W. of W. (E.)	D. Decemb. 1822
5.Jane P. Osborne	W. of John,	
6.Ann Harrison	W. of B.H.(E.)	
7.Mary Ann Gray,		
8.Elizabeth Knox,	W. of James,	
9.Jannett McLean,		Dis'd. April,1816
10.Ann Shore,	Wid. of J.S.(M.D.)	R. to Church in Not.
11.Ann Eliza Batte,	W. of R.B.Batte	Dis.June 19,1832
12.Mary Ritchie,	W. of Robert Ritchie	
13.Edmund Parish,		
14.Nancy Parish,	W. of Edmund,	
15.Nancy Ferguson,	Wid.	
16.Jane Stewart,		
17.Jane Poythress,	W. of Joshua,	
18.Martha C. Batte,(Ritchie)	W. of W.B.S.to P.P.B.	
19.Mary Hinton,	W. of Saml. do. do.	D. 1815
20.Mary Gordon,	W. of John, (E.)	do. Oct. 21,1822
21.Frances Smith,	S. to above.	D.
22.Betsy Ragsdale,		
23.Alice Hill,		Dis. April 1816
24.Sarah Davis,	W. of Wm.	
25.John Rose,		R.
26.Caroline Adoue,(Rogers)	W. Charles	
27.Eliza H. Trezvant,	W. of Theodore.	D. Aug. 1825
28.Louisa Spotswood,	W. of Robt. S. to Dr. Bott.	D. 1818
29.Nancy Armstrong,	W. of James,(E.)	d. May, 1820
30.Elizabeth Gordon,		d. 1816
31.Mary C. Drinkard,	Wid.	
32.Ann Debuum,	Wid.	D. July, 1818
33.John B. Bott, M.D.		D. Aug. 1824
34.Susan C. Bott,	W. of J.B.B.	
35.Elizabeth Burge,	W. of Drury.	D. May, 1818.
36.Mary Burton,	Wid.	D. November, 1822
37.Elizabeth Bailey,	S. to Mary Burton,	D. July 25,1831
38.Martha A. Rice,	W. of Rev. B.H.Rice,	R. to N.Y. 1829
39.E. Sommerville,	Wid. of John,	
40.Jane Boisseau,	W. of James,	D. February, 1827
41.Rebecca Pearce,	Wid. of Baldwin,	D. January, 1830
42. Mildred Wills,	W. of E. Wills,	Dismissed, 1826
43.Nancy G. Watkins,	W. of Edward,	
44.Polly Hodges,		D. May, 1818
45.Fanny Pollard,	W. of John	D. 1817
46.Hannah Hannon,	Wid.	
47.Mrs. Mary Boswell,	W. of Wm. C.	
48.Elizabeth Hannon,	W. of R.F.	
49.John W. Campbell,		
50.Mildred W. Campbell,	W. of J.W.	

51.Sally C. Mackenzie,	W. of D.S. to B. Harrison	
52.Margaret Davis,		Dismissed, 1817
53.John M. Alexander.		R
54.Elizabeth Pescud,	W. of Edward,	D. 1819
55.Nancy Robertson,	W. of William,	
56.Sally Spotswood(Whitlock)	W. of George W.	Dismissed, 1831
57.Elizabeth Booth,		D. May,1823
58.Mrs. King,	Widow of Dr. King,	D. 1821
59.Mary P. Epps,	Wife of Daniel,	R. to Kentucky.
60.Susan McFarlan,		Dis. July, 1820
61.----		
62.John B. Read,		D. 1817
63.Henry G. Bowers		Dis. Jan. 1830
64.Mrs. L. Bowers,	Wife of H.G.	D. July, 1825
65.Harriet Whiting,	W. of Luzon,	Dismissed, 1829
66.Mary Harriet Shore,	W. of Thomas,(Deacon)	
67.Elizabeth Voinard(Fraser)	W. of J.H.	Dis. Oct. 6,1832
68.Anna D. Bolling,	W. of Robert,	
69.Ann R. Bolling(Campbell)	W. of Rev. J.N.C.	D. May, 1828
70.Mary Lea,	W. of Vincent,	Dis. March,1819
71.Susan Voinard,	S. to Mrs. Fraser,	
72.Mrs. Badger,	Widow,	
73.Mary Fraser,	S. to Charles,	D. Dec.24,1828
74.Jane Armstrong,		Dis'd. July,182C
75.Tabitha Zimmer,	W. of Lewis,	R.
76.Charlotte Harris,	W. of B.L.H.	R.
77.Mrs. Elizabeth Powell,	Wid:mother Edward,	D. July 11,1833
78.Mrs. Susan Lemoine,	Widow,	
79.---		
80.Amelia Plymart,		Dis. March,1821
81.Mary McDonald,		D. August,1819
82.Margaret Caldwell,		Dismiss'd May,18
83.Ann Lynch,	Wife of Peyton	
84.Mrs. Susan Thayer,	Wife of Joseph,(E.)	Dis. Nov. 1824
85.John B. Ponsolby,	son of Anne,	Dis. 1826
86.Thomas B. Manlove,		D. May, 1828
87.John Ritchie,	Brother to Robert	Dis. June,1829
88.Helen Ritchie,	Wife of John,	Do. do.
89.Jane J. Ponsonby,	Duaughter of Anne,	
90.Nancy Russell,	Wid. Chas. Sis.P.P.B.	
91.John Donnan,		D. 1822.
92.Elizabeth Donnan,	Wife of John,	D. 1822
93.Susan Cocke,	Wife of Walter T.	Dis. 1832,Ch.P.C
94.Mrs. L. Parrish,	Wife of Talbot,	D.11th April, 18
95.Elizabeth Cocke,	Widow,	D.October,1830
96.Nancy Manlove,	Wife of T.B.	Dismiss'd June,1
97.Arabella Boswell,		Removed,1820
98.Sarah G. Jones,	Wid. J.C.J.	
99.Robert Shanks,		
100. Elizabeth Shanks	Wife of Robert	
101. Susan Poole,	Wife of S.P.P.	
102. Martha Mason,	Wife of Peyton,	

103.	Talbot Parrish,		D.Sept. 1822
104.	Walter Spratley,		
105.	William Scammel, Sr.		D. October,1821
106.	Peyton S. Cocke,		D. 28th Jan.1832
107.	Mary Ann Mettaeur,	Wife of F.J.M.,(M.D.)	
108.	Ann Ponsonby,	Wife of John,	
109.	Rebecca Baugh,	Wife of Archibald,	D.29th April,1829
110.	Lucy Feild,	Wife of George,(M.D.)	
111.	Elizabeth Ponsonby,	Sister of Ann,	
112.	Julia Edmunds,		Dismiss'd June,1852
113.	Mary Jones,	Wife of Christ.T.	
114.	Mary Turner,	Wife of Samuel,	
115.	Mary Boswell,	Daughter of William C.	
116.	Armistead Burwell,		Dismissed,1822
117.	Mary Burwell,	Wife of Colonel A.B.	do. do.
118.	Thomas Banks,		
119.	Margaret Banks,	W.T.S. to R. Ritchie	
120.	Jane B. Prior,	W.W.B.P.D.R. At'son	Dis. April,1826
121.	Eliza R. Ponsonby,	Wife of John B.	D. June, 1821
122.	Hannah W. Baker,		
123.	Eliza M. Atkinson,(Page)	D. of Robert Atkinson	Dis.1823,to Winc'r.
124.	Edmund Davis,		Dis. June, 1829
125.	Edward O. Goodwyn,		Dis. March,1827
126.	George Niven,		Dis. Jan. 1825
127.	Mary Robbins,	Wife of Samuel,	
128.	William Shippen,(M.D.)		
129.	Martin Thayer,	Brother to Joseph,	dis. Dec. 1825
130.	Sceva Thayer,	Brother of Joseph,	Murdered in street at night,Dec. 1825.
131.	Selina Nichols	Widow	
132.	Martha Nichols,	Daughter of Selina,	Removed,1828
133.	Mary C. Nichols(Holderby)	W. of A.S.Holderby,(E.)	
134.	James H. Pagaud,		
135.	Ruth Pagaud,	Wife of J.H.	
136.	----		
137.	Sarah Stainback,	W. of L.E.Stamback,	D. April,1824
138.	Sarah Mason,	Widow,July 13,1832	
139.	Mary S. Voss,(Nisbet)	W. of Wm.(Deacon)	Dis. Nov. 1829.
140.	Henry Smith,	Now Rev.	
141.	William B. Ritchie,	Brother to Robert,	
142.	Peter P. Batte,		
143.	Henry Bourdon,		Dis.June,1829.
144.	Archibald G. McIlvaine,(Deacon)		
145.	Archibald Cocke,	3 August,1822,	D. May,1824
146.	Martha C. Maben,(Vick)		Dis. Ap. 1825
147.	Susan C. Beasley,	Wie of Edwin,	
148.	Margaret Hill,	Wife of Russel,	D.29 Oct.1828
149.	Rebecca Shore, (Jones)	Wife of Ben,	
150.	Jane J. Atkinson,(Minge)	D.of R. deceased,	
151.	Elizabeth Russell, (Cocke)		Dis. 19 May,1832
152.	Nancy Burton,	D. of Mary Burton,	
153.	Sarah Cannon,	Sister of Mrs. J.Thayer,	Dis. Nov.1824

154.	Mary Ann Atkinson,	Wife of John,	D. Oct. 1822
155.	Sarah D. Platt,		dis. June 1826
156.	John R. Spotswood,		Dis. 1826
157.	Richard F. Hannon,	Son of Mrs. Hannon,	
158.	Andrew Ross,		Dis. 22 June 1824
159.	Elisha Wales,		D. April 1823
160.	Charles Fraser,	Brother of Mary	D. 1833
161.	Francis J. Mettauer,	M.D. 3 August,1822	
162.	Edward B. Harwood,	" "	D.
163.	James Patton,	4 " "	D. Dec. 1826
164.	John Wright Jones,		R. to Mississippi
165.	Agnes Gaines,	W. of H.B.(Deacon)"	
166.	Susan C. Read,		Dis. Jan. 1824
167.	Alexander McClelland,		R.
168.	William Hyndman,		
169.	Ann Hare,	W. of J.D.H. 28 Aug.	
170.	Amelia Davies,	W. of S.D.D. " "	
171.	Mary H. Ennes,	W. of John,	
172.	Eleanor C. Smith,	W. of Jonathan,	
173.	Rebecca Hill,	Wife of Thomas W.	D.
174.	Juliana Ruffin,(Coupland)	W.Carter C. d.G.R.dec'd	
175.	Thomas H. Boswell,	Son of Mrs. B	D. June2,1831 Ches
176.	William P. Foster,		R. 1823
177.	Aristides Smith,	Licentiate.	
178.	M.A.Robertson,(Burwell)	D.Mrs.AnnW.Rev. R.B.	Dis. March 4,1832
179.	Sarah F.G.Simmons,	W.Robt. S. Mrs. Hannon	
180.	Paulina Voinard,(Jordan)	Sister to Mrs. Fraser,	Dis. March 5,1831
181.	Mary C. Graham,		R. 1823
182.	Nathaniel Harrison,	Son of Benjamin,(E)	
183.	Nancy P. Ponsonby,	Daughter of Ann,	
184.	Otelia Voinard,(Butler)	Sister to Mrs. Fraser	R. to Smithfield
185.	Eliz. T. Knox,(Walthall)	D.Mrs.Knox,w.T.B.W.	
186.	Caro'eE.Atkinson,(Mayo)	D.R.Atk,w. Phil.M.	Dis. ch.Rich.1823
187.	Mary Pearce,		D. 1823.
188.	Samuel Robbins,		
189.	Charles S. Russell,	Son of Ann,	Dis. 19 May,1832
190.	Stith E.Burton,	Son of Mary,2 Sep. 1822	Dis.March 22,1830
191.	Nancy B. Harwood,	W.ofW.B.H.2Sep. "	
192.	Elizabeth Calvin,	Widow,	
193.	John Atkinson,	Son of Roger,30 Nov.	Dis. 1826
194.	John Taliaferro,		
195.	Elizabeth Taliaferro,	Wife of John,	
196.	Jacob Mott Weaver,		Dis. April, 1825.
197.	James Dunlop,		D.June,1827
198.	David Dunlop,		
199.	Elizabeth Davies,	G.D.Rev.Pres. Sam'l.	D.Sept.1831.
200.	Rhoda Davidson,	Wife of William,	
201.	Hannah Seward,	Widow,	Dis. May,1832,P.G,
202.	Rebecca B. Atkinson,	Wife W.M.Licentiate.	
203.	Ann Eliza Spotswood,		R.1823.
204.	Thomas P. Atkinson,	M.D.Son of Roger,	Dis.
205.	Mary Atkinson,	W.T.P.D.W Baird(E)	Dis. Jan. 1826.

206.	Phebe F. Head,	Wife of Abel,(E)	
207.	---		
208.	James Morgan,	19 April,1823	
209.	Isabella Morgan,	Wife of James,	
210.	William McIntyre,		Lost G'f.Mex.1826.
211.	Jane Muir,(Smith)	W.Rev.H.S.April,1823	Dis. 1828.
212.	Hannah Long,	" 1823	Removed to Conn.
213.	Mary R,Davies,	" 1823	
214.	Thomas W. Merrewether,	24th October, "	Dis.June,1824,Al'e.
215.	Collier H. Minge,	" "	
216.	Robert Shore, M.D.	Brother to Thomas(D.)	Dis. Nottoway Ch.
217.	Peggy Batte,	D. Mrs.Boswell,W.of T.	Rem. to St. Louis.
218.	Mary D. Harrison,	W.ofDr.N.March,1824,	Dis. July, 1833
219.	Mrs. Jane Taylor,	W.ofG.K.Taylor, "	Rem. to Stafford.
220.	John E. Lemoine,	Son of Mrs. L. " "	
221.	Elizabeth Friend,	W.of Nathaniel, " "	D. June, 1826.
222.	Mary Thayer,	Wife of Sceva, " "	
223.	M.S.Bolling,(Slaughter)	March 1, "	
224.	Jannett Geddy,(Swan)	Wife of J.C.S. " "	
225.	Mary Burton,(Jordan)	D.Mrs. M.B.W.ofM.J'n.	
226.	Nancy Thayer,	" "	
227.	Frances Pearce,(Stubbs)	S.MaryP.W.ofJ.H.S.	
228.	Jane Nisbet,(Maben)	S. to Wm. W. of D.M.	Dis. July,1829.
229.	H.M.H.Gray,(CLarke)	W.Robt.C.S.to Mary,	Dis. Feb. 1833.
230.	John Perkinson,		
231.	---		
232.	Cath'ine Morgan(Brander)	Wife of Alexander,	
233.	Lewis Zimmer,	July 3,1824	R. to Brunswick.
234.	Polly Perkinson,	Wife of John,4th July,	
235.	Mary Stillman,	4th Sept.	Dis. Jan. 1826.
236.	Isabella Nisbet,	Sister of William,	Dis. 1824.
237.	Hannah Pitts, Sen.	December,	Removed.
238.	Hannah Pitts, Jun.	Daughter of H.P. "	do.
239.	Lucy Ann Jones,(Baird)	Wid.R.K.W.Wm.B.(E)	Dis. Ch.N.C.
240.	Arianna W. Lownes,	Wid. of William,	D. Dec. 29,1831
241.	Eliz. H. Minge,(Nelson)	S.C.H. W.H.Nelson(E)	
242.	Eliz. W. Poindexter,(Batte)	W.P.B.Bath,Dec.1825,	
243.	Martha Ann Russel,	" "	
244.	Martha A. Belcher(Walker)	M. Walker,	
245.	Thomas Dobie,	4th March, 1826,	D. June 13,1830
246.	---		
247.	Henry A. Dwight,	1st April,1826,	R.
248.	Dianna W. Coleman,	W.of Saml.April 1,1826	R.
249.	Jane Pearce,(Holt)	S.toM. &F.W.ofC.(Dea.)1826	Dis. May,1829.
250.	Nancy Jones,	W.Alva,Sept.2,1826,	
251.	Mary S. Donnan,	W. of D. Dec. 2,1826,	
252.	Mary B. Lemoine,	W.J.E.L. " "	
253.	Jannett Donnan,	Daughter of John,	
254.	John Gowan,		Dis. Sept. 11,1831.
255.	Christianna W. Geddy,	Wid. of Jas. March,1827,	
256.	---		
257.	Almira D. Thayer,	Niece of Joseph, "	do. 1828

258.	Theresa W. Prichard,	Wife of John, "	
259.	Lucy Ann Woodcock,	"	
260.	Jane Donnan,	Daughter of John, "	
261.	Mary R.V.Gordon,	"	
262.	Frances Ann Prichard,	Daughter of John, "	
263.	---		
264.	Abigail Booth,	W. ofW.L.B.Ap. 1827,	dis. March, 182
265.	Martha McIlwaine,	W. of A.G.(Deacon)	
266.	Anna K. Taylor,(Royall)	D.G.K.T'r,W.Rev.J.JR	
267.	Catherine M. Suit,	D.Mrs. Le'ne,W.P.Suit,	
268.	Mary Dunn,	W. of Robert. March,1827	
269.	Thomas Atkinson,	" "	
270.	Mary T. Riddle,	W.James,April 28,1827,	
271.	Elizabeth Smith,	W.Edward, D.Geo. Cox,	
272.	Anna Triplett,	Widow,	D.Summer,1830
273.	Arabella Gilliam.	D.Jas.S.G.(dec'd)M.D.	
274.	Lucy S. Gilliam,		
275.	James Dwight,	May 26,1828,	R. to New-York
276.	---		
277.	Lucy E. Prior,	D.R.At'on,W.Rev.T.P.	Dis. 1827
278.	I.L.Maitland,(Dunlop)	W.Jas.Jr.26 May	
279.	Elizabeth M. Campbell,	Daughter of John W.	
280.	Mary Ann Shore,(Archer)	Daughter of T.S.(Dea.)	
281.	Susan Parrish,	Daughter of Edmund,	
282.	Ann Donnan,		
283.	Leonidas L. Smith,	Student of Divinity,	
284.	Eliza H. Allison,	D. John, June 2,1827,	
285.	Frances L. Robertson,	W. of James,	Dis. 1833.
286.	---		
287.	George McCulloch,	" "	Dis. Nov. 1829.
288.	Agnes Atkinson,(Burwell)	D. Robt.W.G.H.B.	Dis. Nov. 1829.
289.	Edward Voss,	Brother to Mrs. Nisbet,	Dis. Sept. 1828
290.	Ann F. Bolling,	D.J.S.G.M.D.(d)WJPB	Dis. June, 1828.
291.	Francis C. Eppes,	June 30,1827	do. do. do.
292.	Martha E. Campbell,	" "	do. do. do.
293.	Mary Jane Campbell,	" "	do. do. do.
294.	Eliz. B. Jones,(Eppes)	W.Eppes,N'y,June,1827	
295.	Virginia R. Lownes,	D.of Mrs. A.W.L. "	
296.	Frances Robertson,	Goose Island, " "	
297.	Mary E. Hanson,	" "	
298.	Susan C. Robertson,	Daughter of Mrs. Ann,	
299.	Harriet E. Shore,	Daughter of T.S.(Dea.)	
300.	Jane Strachan,	D.A.G.S.dec.M.D.	
301.	Virginia Suit,	D. of Catharine M.	
302.	Mary Eliza Blunt,(Peet)	D. Dr. B.	
303.	Anna M. Minge,(Dunlop)	S.C.H.M.M'd.D.D.1827	
304.	Esther Stillman,	Wid. Sept. 1, "	
305.	Mary A. Morton,	W.S.D.certif.Nov. "	
306.	Rebecca P. Strachan,	W.J.B.S.dec.M.D.1828	
307.	Lewis Contesse Bouldin,	"	
308.	Laura M. Boswell,	W.T.H.B.March 1, "	D.Feb. 1829.
309.	Mary Park Poindexter,	April 5, "	

310.	Martha Caroline Robertson	Goose Isl. June 8, "	Dis. Sep.1828.
311.	Elizabeth H.M.Mason,	W.Joseph,July 27,1828,	
312.	James H. Stubbs,	" 26, "	
313.	Thomas Moore,	" " "	D. April, 1829.
314.	Martha Davis,	G.D.Rev.P.D.1Nov.	
315.	Amelia Davis,	Daughter of above,	
316.	Elizabeth Bond,	W.T.B.B.Dec. 6,1828,	
317.	Mary Elizabeth Prichard,	D.John,3 Jan. 1829,	
318.	Sarah Woodward,	Wid. April 4, "	
319.	Mnrtha Aylett,(Duncan)	W.Capt.D.U.S.N.1829,	Dis. Feb. 1830.
320.	Daniel B. Connet,	July 3, "	
321.	Ann Archer,	Wid.Col.E.A.S.Mrs.D."	
322.	Sarah C. Atkinson,	W.Thos.Feb.23,1830,	
323.	John Dunn,	April 11, "	
324.	George Dunn,	"	
325.	Mrs. Sarah Lynch,	Wid. Fran.S.to M.Dunn,	
326.	Mrs. Charlotte Redmond,	Wife of T.B.R.,	
327.	Edwin James,	Certificate,	Rev.J.
328.	Mrs. Ann Fisher,	Wid.Cap.John,July1830	
329.	John B. Spotswood,	Licentiate,	
330.	John Donnan,	Son of John,July,1830,	
331.	Thomas Jones,Jun.	St.Div.son Thos.Ches'ld	Dis. to Chesterfield
332.	Mrs. Eliza G. Plumer,	Certifi'te,W.Rev.W.S.P.	
333.	Miss Louisa Boswell,	Daughter of Mrs. B.	
334.	Francis E. Hatcher,		
335.	William Denham,	S.Rev.Den'm,N.Y.1830	
336.	Susan Tofts,	Certificate,January,1831	
337.	John Y. Russel,	S.Mrs.Ann,St.Div. "	
338.	Josiah H. D.Lownes,	S.A.W.L.May 5, "	
339.	John Baird,	S.Wm.B.(E) 14, "	
340.	Mary Baird,	Wife of John, "	
341.	Mary Hobson,	Wife of J.C.H. "	
342.	Robert McIlwaine,	June 2,	Dis. Sept.25,1831.
343.	Catharine Varnum,	Wife of J.B.V. "	
344.	Martha Ann Hamlin,	Niece Mrs. Boswell, "	
345.	Mary P. Russell,	D. of Mrs. Ann, " "	Dis.May,1831,P.G.
356.	Miss Jane Donnan,	D. of D. June 12, "	
347.	Miss Jane Banks,	D. of Thos. " "	
348.	Mrs. Frances E. Woodward	W. of Richard "	Dis. 1832,Ch. Rich.
349.	Miss Lucy Baugh,	June 16, "	
350.	Miss Susanna Russel,	D.Mrs.Ann,June 16,1831	Dis. Prince George.
351.	Miss Eliza Ann Denham,	Sister to Wm. D. "	Dis. Prince George.
352.	Miss Mary Ann Leath,	"	
353.	Mrs. Mary McBride,	Wid. July 9,1831,	
354.	William Davidson,	"	
355.	Miss Margaret Banks,	Daughter of Thomas,	
356.	Miss Ellen Somervell,	July 16,1831,	
357.	Samuel D. Morton,	"	
358.	Edward E. Archer,	Son of Mrs. A. "	
359.	Thomas Magee,	"	
360.	Mrs. Lucy Ann Snelson,	"	Dis.Nov. 13,1831.
361.	Miss Isabella Morgan,	D.of James, Aug. 1831,	

362. Ann M.D.Cocke,(Ruffin) S.Mrs.G.W.W.F.R. "
363. Virginia Cole Wilder,
364. Elizabeth Shanks, D. of Robert, "
365. ---
366. Ashton Johnson, October 1,1831,
367. Mrs. Ann Johnson, G.D.Mrs. Powell
368. Miss Martha S. Prichard, D. to John, Oct. 1,1831,
369. Ann Elizabeth Parrish, D. of Edmund, "
370. Wm. F.R.Ruffin, "
371. Charles P. James, Certificate, "
372. Step. Foreman,Cher.Ind. Do. Stud.Divinity,
373. Miss Henrietta Batte, D. of Mrs. Ann Eliza B.
374. Mrs. Lucy Boswell, Wife of T.H.B. Dis.May,1832P.G.
375. Samuel R. Caldwell, Dec. 1831, Dis. Feb. 1833.
376. John Ennes, " "
377. John C. Hobson, " "
378. Elizabeth Ann Caldwell, W.Saml. R.C.Jan.1832,
379. William S. Morton, Certificate, April 21,"
380. William P. Buell, Do. Stud. Div.
381. Christopher C. Preston,Do. do. do.
382. Mrs. Mary P. Johnson, Certificate, May 1832,
383. Robert H. Talliaferro, July 1, 1832,
384. Richard B. Williams, July 28,
385. William H. Beasley, S.Mrs. B.g.s.Mrs. Burton
386. Euphemia Martin Logan,
387. Eliza Logan, " " d.June, 1833.
388. Jane Logan, " "
389. Mrs. Stainback, July 28,1828,
390. ---
391. Ann Black Logan, " "
392. Lydia Robbins, Aug. 1832,
393. ---
394. Thomas B. Walthall, " "
395. William S. Thompson " "
396. Miss Mary Frances Davies, D.Mrs. M.D.,Sept.1832,
397. Mrs. Ann Elliott, " "
398. Miss Sarah Swett, Certificate, " "
399. Miss Jane Holt Davies, D.Mrs. Amelia " "
400. Miss Julia F. Pollard, " "
401. James M. Allen, " "
402. David Donnan, Son of David, " "
403. Mrs. Susanna Pagaud, W. to J.L.P., " "
404. Mrs. Susan Epps Nichols, Wid. W.N.B.N." "
405. Edgar A.M.Gray, Nep. to Mary Ann, "
406. William Charles Vans, October "
407. Frances Williams, S.Mrs.Caldwell, "
408. Wm.Alex.Williamson,
409. Lewis Just Pagand,
410. Mrs. Catherine Adoue, Mother of Mrs. Rogers, D. Feb.1833.
411. Edward Marsh Topping,
412. John Crawford, A Revolutionary soldier,
413. Joseph H. Burton, (about 90 years old.

414.Abigail H. Vans,		Oct. 1833
413. Mrs. Jane S. Lamb,	Wid.D.S.Mrs. Caldwell	
416.Nancy G.D. Poythress,		
417.Signora B. Vaughan,		
418.Eliza Smith,		Oct.1832
419.Guinsey L. Dennison,		" "
420.Mary G. Dennison,		" "
421.Harriet Trewolla,		" "
422. Elizabeth Geddy,		" "
423. Mrs. Elizabeth E. Dudley,		" "
424.Mrs. Martha Atkinson,		" "
425.Samuel Winfree,		January, 1833
426.Martha S. Bolling,	W.of Geo.W.B.	Feb.
427.Henry B. Montague,	Certificate,	do do
428.Mary Montague,	W.of H.B.	do do
429.Ellen Perry,	Servt. of H.B.	Feb. 1833.
430.Henry Henderson,		do do
431.Martha Bonner,	Widow, April, 1833.	
432.Mary E. Head,	D. Abel,(E.)" "	
433.Magdalen Freeman,	W. of John, June 1833	
434.Sarah Nash,	Widow of Paul. "	

John Dickinson Bible

by Mrs. Ballard Hawkins

The following register of births was found among the Estate papers of John Dickinson (1789), Northampton County, N.C. (C.R. 071.508.56, North Carolina Archives). See The Southside Virginian, Vol.1, No.1, p.27, for the will of John Laurence, grandfather of the children in the following register.

Elizabeth Dickinson daughter of John Dickinson and Martha his wife was born the 1st day of December 1771.

Abbigail Dickinson daughter of John Dickinson and Martha his wife was born November 23d 1773.

Martha Dickinson daughter of John Dickinson & Martha his wife was born August 13th 1775.

Sarah Dickinson daughter of John Dickinson and Martha his wife was born March 15th 1778.

John Dickinson son of John Dickinson and Martha his wife was born February 17th 1780.

Laurence Dickinson son of John Dickinson and Martha his wife was born January 21st 1782.

Certified March 28th 1806 Laurence Moore

REGISTER OF LIVESTOCK MARKS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY

by L.H.Hart

In the front of Order Book 1 is a listing of livestock marks for residents of Princess Anne County. The original includes a description of the mark (which has been omitted in this transcription) and sometimes genealogical information such as parentage of the individual or origin of the mark (any such data has been included.)

James Leggit brother of David Leggit 27 June 1712

Dec. 1753 Charles Gasking
Doctr. George Rounine
James Moore

July 1754 Robert Huggins
John Harper Jun.
Jonathan Bonney
Richard Bonney
Jonathan Buskey
Maximilian Boush Jr.
John Stone Junr.
Salle Stone (female)
Lewis Baker
William Whitohard
William Poole
Anthony Whitehurst
William (son of Jeremiah) Henly
Lemuel Newton
William Short
Adam Robertson
Frances Sayer
Sarah Bannister
Purin Smyth
Solomon Wilkins
John Creed
John Cason
James (son of said John) Cason
Laughlin McCabe mark belonged to Pat. Murphy & given by him to the said McCabe
Anthony Barns Jr.
William Brinson
Jonathan Jackson

Sept. 12 1754
John Bonney (son of William)
Idem's mark also
William Shepard
John Williamson Sen.
William Haynes
John Willis
1755 Thos. Haynes
William Daviss
Robert Burfoot
Susanah daughter of Andrew Stewart
Joel Cornick
John Mason
William Ward
William Dauley Sen.
William Carrel Junr.
~~Thomas Dauly~~
William Holmes
William Edmonds
Eliza. Woodhouse, wido.
Hewlet Moseley
Charles James (son of Chas.)
Wm. Hancock Jun.
William Woodhouse Sr.
William Woodhouse son of Wm.
Thorowgood Keeling
Aug. 14 David McClenahan which mark he bought of Anthy. Whitehurst who married Amy Scott & gave him for it a heifer in prsence of Arth. Sayer this day.
Thomas Lester
William Shepard
Mr. William Robinson
Feb. 1756 Simon Stone
James Gaston
Edward Bonney
John Whichard
Robert son of Robt. Ward Junr.
Horatio son of Edwd. Daviss
Thomas Dauly
Charles Hartly
Joshua Matthias (son of Henry)
Robert Ward Jun. son of Robt.
Robert Ward
Anthony Murden
Frances Daviss
John Hunter
John Whitehurst (son of Simon)
Danl. Whitehurst son of do.
Mr. Gershom Nimmo
George Stiring
Elizabeth Burgess

	William Hunter
	John Smith
	William Lovett (son of Tho.)
	Margret Wilbur
	William Burgess(son of Henry)
	Mrs. Eliza. Walke
	Moses Cason
	James Cason son of James
	John Cumbelford
	George Ball
	Christian Aly
	Adam Robertson
	Elizabeth Henly
	Horatio Land
	Luke Hill
	Lemuel Stone
	Wm. Daviss(son of Edwd.)
	John Edmonds (son of Jno.)
	Henry Scott
	Tully Ward
	Francis Land Junr.
	William Petty
	Nathl. Land
	Daniel Grimstead
May 1757	George Sparrow
	Smith Sparrow
June	Mr. William Nimmo
	The Revd. Mr. Robert Dickson
	George Ackiss
	John Robertson (son of John)
	James Hill
	William Ashby
	Edward Brown
	Majr. Thomas Walke
	Henry Consaul
1758	Lewis Price
	John Moore
	Henry Keeling
	Edward Cannon
	John Morse Sen.
	Francis Morse
	John Hargrove
	John Pallet
	Horatio Capps
	Keziah Robertson
	Francis Morse
	*George Norris (son of Thos.)
	Mary Burroughs wido.
	Frederick Boush
	Abner Woodhouse
	Sarah Buskey wido.
	John Whitehurst (son of Emanuel)
	*Mary Moore dau. of Ezekiel Moore

	John Stone son of John Stone Jur.
1759	John Murden
	Mary Lovett
	Peter Whitehurst
	Christop. Whitehurst
	Anna Ackiss
	Fanne Ackiss
	John Ackiss
	Batson Land
	Jeremiah Murden
	Hillary Whitehurst
	George Logan
	John Williams
	James Dunn
	Col. Edward Hack Moseley
	Tully (son of Morris) Hill
	Charles Williamson son of Jas.
1760	Sewell Gasking
	John Matthias
	Joel Edmonds
April 1760	Bette Jackson recd. by her Grandfath. Jos. Morris Sen.
	Joel Petree
	James Eaton
	William Keeling
	William Capps
	Elias Roberts
	John Whitchart
	Francis Williamson
	James Moore Jun.
	John Moore (son of Jas.)
	Hezekiah Fentriss
	William Woodhouse son of Phillip
	Phillip Dison
	Richard Bonney
	Jane Bonney
	Robert Thorowgood
	Henry Scott
	Jacob Nimmo
	Robert Moseley which mark was given him by Capt. George Wishart who recorded it in 1730
	Francis Land son of Fra. Throrowgd. land decd.
	William Moseley Jun.
	Patrick Murphy Sen.
	John Wmson son of Geo.
	Richd. Simmons
1761	Mr. Thomas Reys. Walker
	William Ackiss
	John Hancock
	Jonathan Senica
	James Carraway
	Wm. Carraway
	Henry Dudley

	John Dudley
	Francis Moore
Feb. 17	William Pebworth
	John Haynes Jun.
	Joseph Otterson
	Cornelius Lamount
	Willoughby Buskey
	Charles Norriss
	John Smith
	Charles Dickenson
	Francis Moore
June 20	William Keeling son of John
	Adam Robertson Jun.
	William Godfrey
	Wm. Nimmo mark given him by Charles Nicholson
	Charles Nicholson
Jan. 1762	James Power
	Martha Baker
	John Fentress
	Henry Lovat son of Thomas
	Thomas Hunter Junr.
	John Pallit Junr.
Feb. 15	William Dudley bought of Leml. Newton
May 14	Miss Frankie Walke mark was given her by Capt. Williamso
	Mr. Nathaniel Denby
	Lowrey Power
	George Collins
July 4 1762	Mr. Borrough Moseley mark was sold him by Henry Snaile
July 20	Mr. Perrin Smyth
	Miss Molley Walke
	Mr. Peter Singleton
Oct. 1762	Mr. William Robinson son William
	Ann Robinson
	Mr. Nathaniel Fentriss mark was given him by his grandmo
Decemr. 29	Mr. James Shearwood mark was his fathers
	Anthony James
Janry 1763	Walter Lyon
May 30	Thomas James
July 15	Margaret Thorowgood mark was her husbands
Aug. 2	Mr. John Thorowgood Junr.
	James Whitehurst
	Elizabeth Sayer
	Charles Sayer
Sept 28 1763	Henry Capps
October 27	Nathaniel Keeling mark was James Harrisons decd.
January 10 1764	Ann Cunsaulvo mark was her fathers
	John Murry
	John Parsons alias Scady
February 20	Peter Nolley Ellegood
	Robert Holmes

	Jacamine Attwood
	Solomon Frizzel
April 1	James Hartgrove
	Solomon Creed
	John Creed
10th	John Shepherd
	Maximilian Boush
13th	John Killy
14th	John Simmons (son of Richard)
20th	Edward James (son of John)
25th	John Lovett (son of John)
September 13	Mrs. Elizabeth Hunter
October 13	Simon Jackson
	James Jackson Jr.
25	Thomas Harrison (son of Henry)
	John Lewis (son of Thomas Lewis)
30	John Stone Junr.
Novemr. 10	Henry Trower
Decemr. 11	William Flear
25	John Gornto
	Ruben Gornto
January 2	
1765	James Williamson
10	Anthony Lovett
	Jacob Ellegood
February 15	Henry White
	Robert Ballard
	Katherine Dearmore
	Honour Dearmore
16	William Whitehurst (son of Antho.)
	Burrough Moseley
Apl. 6th	William Stone son of Lemuel Stone
	Nathan Munden
May 21st.	John Stone
	William Brock son of Thomas
July 16th	Abner Malbone (son of James Malbone)
August 11th	David Barrot
	Martha Keeling
September 11	Lemuel Newton said mark was my fathers
October 16	Elizabeth Nimmo
Novemr. 28	Simon Senaca son of John
30	Jeremiah Broughton
Janry 30	
1766	Moses Brown (son of Hezekiah Brown)
February 1	
1766	Francis Woodhouse
March 23d	William Henley
Apl. 10	Maximilian Boush
May 8th	William Brock
13	John Taner
15	Solomon Cason, son of James
August 16th	Thomas Owens

	Idem
October 11th	Tully Moore
30th	Lynhaven Parish
	John Bishop
November	Edward Davis
Decem.	James Davis
	William Otterson
April 28 1767	Hillory Moseley
May 7th	William Dawley son Wm.
Sepr. 22	Moses Bonney
October	John Kenline
Decemr. 19th	Edward Petta
March 26th	
1768	Amey Cox
April 12th	Thomas Ward Junr.
April 26th	Elizabeth Keeling
May 4	Henry Edwards
	William Robinson (son of William deceased)
9th	Nicholas Griffin
14	George Wishart Junr.
21	John Haynes Junr.
July 2d 1768	William Benthall
October 13th	Dennis Dawley (son of Dennis, Gent.)
Novemr. 18th	William McClenahan
January 2d	
1769	Jonathan Jackson
April 8th	William Keeling, son of Wm.
22d	Thomas Langley (son of Thomas Langley)
May 18th	John Saunders
	Joshua James (son of Edward)
	John Williams (son of John)
	John Snail Jr.
31st	Charles Matthias (son of Henry)
	Lemuel Thorowgood
June 8th	Thomas Hunter (son of John)
	David Carraway(son of James)
	Jonathan Carraway (son of James)
20th	Ruben Matthias (son of Henry)
26	Mary James widow & relict of Charles James
28	James Williamson Senr.
July 17	Anthony Walke
	Ditto
25	Henry Cornick (son of Henry)
August 3d	William Griffin (son of John
22	Adam Keeling (son of Thomas)
October 28th	Reuben Wiles, son of Thos. Wiles, deceased
Novr. 2	Willm. Attwood, son of Edward
23	William Keeling son of William
	Francis Keeling (son of Wm.)
	Robert Keeling (son of Wm.)
26	Solomon Waterman, son of Charles
Decemr. 1	John Gardoner
1770	William White

	John Bonney (son of John Senr.)
	William May son of William
	Francis Petty son of Edwd.
	Frances Legget
Sept. 5th 1770	Martha Nimmo, widow of Wm. Nimmo
October 30th 1770	Martha Moseley, daughter of Wm. Moseley, Gent.
January 10th 1771	Martha Brinson widow of William Brinson
	Jamima Moore daughter of William Brinson
January 11th 1771	Nathan Carrel son of William
	Mary Carrel widow of William Carrel deceased
	Joshua Hopkins
	Elizabeth Hopkins widow of John
March 4th 1771	Charles Nicholson
	David Etheridge
April 26th 1771	Thomas Norriss
June 4th 1771	William Strawbridge
June 6th 1771	Anne Cornick widow of Henry
July 4th 1771	Mr. William Aitchison it is Mrs. Weblin's mark that was
July the 20th 1771	Margaret Willis widow of John Willis
November 2d 1771	Richard Wilbur, son of William
January 3d 1772	Cornelius Brinson, son of Richard was the said Richard's mark
February 9th 1772	Capt. George Scott
Apl. 14th 1772	Tully Cason, son of James Cason same mark that his grandmother lately had
May 12th 1772	Adam Keeling
	Henry Keeling
July 10th 1772	Joab Wright same mark which his father had
July 29th	Robert Trower, son of Henry
September 10th 1772	Jonathan James, son of Jonathan the mark that was his father's
October 25th 1772	George Gasking, son of Charles decd.
December 8th 1772	Henry Gasking, son of Henry
December 22 1772	Thos. Bank

January 5th 1773	John Absalom, son of Edmund
March 12 1773	William Huggins, son of Robert, decd. which was the said Robert's mark
March 22d 1773	John Cason, son of John is the same mark that Tully Cason had recorded last April, who consented to let the said John Cason have the same he having one that he likes better
April 6th 1773	Henry Matthias, son of John
May 17th 1773	John Etheridge, Tailor William Walker, overseer
May 26th 1773	Robinson Smith
August 23d 1773	James Carril, son of William which was his brother Nathan's mark
August 24th 1773	Mrs. Betty Moseley, widow of Mr. William Moseley, decd. her said husband's mark Margaret Moseley, daughter of William Moseley, Gent., decd. which was her said father's mark Francis Land, son of Francis Thorowgood Land which said mark belonged to William Moseley, Gent., decd.
August 28th 1773	Isaac Totewine
Sept. 11th 1773	William Pebworth which was the mark that Henry Woodhouse had
5th Novr. 1773	Anne Norris, widow of Charles which was the sd. Charles mark John Forrest, son of John decd.
6th Novr. 1773	Ebenezer Craig
- Decr. 1773	Tully Moseley, son of Hillary same mark that his grandfather had who lately departed this life
Decr. 15th 1773	John James, son of William William James, son of John is the same mark which his grdfather Robert Moseley had and gave to him
Decr. 30th 1773	Edward Hack Moseley Junr. William Robinson, Gent. son of Capt. Tully Robinson Joshua Whitehurst, son of Capt. Whitehurst Mr. James Robinson is the mark that Capt. Robert Ballard had Mr. Tully Robinson is the mark that Anne Robinson had
Decr. 31st	Mr. Tully Robinson

January 13th 1774	John Whitehurst son of Joshua
January 15th 1774	William Hunter, son of James which was his father's mark
Febr. 1774	Richard Land
March 25, 1774	George Shore which was John Mungumry's mark
March 28th 1774	James Holmes, son of William Edward James an infant son of Mr. Edward James which was Capt. Lamount's mark John James son of Mr. Edward James
April 4th 1774	James Pebworth, son of Henry William Pebworth, son of William Jonathan Woodhouse, Junr. which was Capt. Wm. Woodhouse's mark
June 6th 1774	Sarah Huggins widdow of Nathaniel Huggins was the said Nathaniel's mark
June 24th 1774	John Banks, son of Harrison which was his father's mark Isaac Jacobs Caleb Whitehurst, son of Richard
July 13 1774	John McClenahan which was Mr. David McClenahan's mark
Sept. 20 1774	Charles Robinson Jonathan Scopus
Oct. 31st. 1774	Thomas Drewry
Decr. 5th 1774	Caleb Lamount which was his father Henry Lamount's mark Frances Lamount widow of Henry Lamount, dec.
Decr. 19th 1774	Capt. Tully Robinson
January 16th 1775	John Buskey, son of Jonathan
March 20th 1775	Mrs. Sarah Lyon
April 10th 1775	Thomas Henley son of Charles Henry Henley son of Charles
May 10th 1775	Capt. Lemuel Cornick it was his father's mark John Woodhouse, son of John it was his father's mark
May 11th 1775	Zekel Moore, son of Caleb Moore

August 14th 1775	Anne Barnes widow of Anthony
Janry. 30th 1776	Elizabeth Haynes, widow of John Haynes
	William Haynes, son of John
	Susanna Barnes, daughter of Henry
Febr. 12th 1776	Joshua Cannon, son of Thomas
	William Cannon son of Thomas
April 11th 1776	Mr. James Nimmo
	Mr. Paul Proby
June 26th 1776	Hillary, son of Ree Land which was Betty Shipp's mark
July 30th 1776	Mrs. Amy Dickson which was the Rev. Mr. Robert Dickson's mark
13th August 1776	James Smith
24th August 1776	John James Junr. son of Edward James
Novr. 9th 1776	John Oliver was James Carraway's mark
Novr. 14th	Amy Ashby widow of William
	James Carraway Junr. was his uncle's mark
April 1777	Henry Cornick son of Joel
March 13th 1777	John Cox son of William
May 28th 1777	Matthew Pallett son of John was his father's mark
	John Pallett son of John was his father's second mark
	William Pallett son of John was his father's third mark
June 9th 1777	Landfase (?) Burgess was John Williams's mark
	Nathaniel Nimmo son of William
June 9th 1777	Mr. John Tipling was Jno. Absalom's mark
June 17th 1777	James Carraway, son of Wm. was his father's mark
	Wm. Carraway son of James Carraway
July 12th 1777	William Hill
	Joseph Hill
Octo. 15th	James Tenant was his grandfather Hunter's mark
Novr. 7th	Kiziah Stone, daughter of John
Decr. 3d.	Thomas West Junr., son of Thos.
Decr. 19th	George Broughton
Janry. 8th 1778	Thomas Robinson son of Adam

17th	Adam Lovet son of James Lovet
	John Lovet son of James Lovet
Febr. 17th	James Wilbur
March	Margaret Lovet, daughter of Reuben The mark of
	William Woodhouse son of Philip
	Elihu Moore
	Polly Moore, daughter Elihu
Octo. 8th	
1778	Rebecca Buskey
April 21st.	
1778	Thomas Stone son of Simon Stone is the mark that
	John Henley Senr. had
April 28th	
1778	William Norriss
	William Cartwright
	William Gasking son of George
May 17th	
1778	John Carraway
20th	Endiniam Cornick was William Keeling Junr.'s mark
21st.	Moses Land, son of Edwd.
3d. June	Thos. Raney
	William Raney son of Thos.
11th June	Sarah Roberts
18th June	Ree Land, son of Ree
July 3d.	James Braithwaite
10th	Tully Williamson Junr.
Augst. 13th	William Whitehead, son of John
Augst. 21st	Ezekiel Cox
22d.	Henry Burgess
	Tho. Burgess son of Henry
Sept. 1st	
1778	David Huggins was Doctr. Price's mark
June	John Whitehead
1753 Janry.	John Murden
	Adam Keeling Senr.
	Zacharias Boush
Febry.	Sarah Simmons wido.
	Wm. Harper son of John
	Andrew Consaul
	Charles Smallwood
March	John Muntgomery
	James Williamson
	Frances Petree
April	John Maye
	George Jameson
	Joshua Land
	James Land
	Hillary Brown
	William Wright
	James Wright
	John Consaul

May 11	Charles James
	Erasmus Haynes
	John Griffin
	Betty Hill
	John Pallet
	Thorowgood Capps
26	John Brock son of Wm.
	Capt. Samuel Tenant
	William Biddle
June 22	James Lovett
	Tho. Lovett
	James Lovett Junr.
	Robert Williamson son of Bartho.
	George Gasking
	John Gordan
	Bette Henly
	Joseph White

TO BE CONTINUED

Births from the Newport Parish Vestry Book, 1724-72

by L.H. Hart

The following is an abstract of the few births listed on pages 111-114 of the Newport Parish Vestry Book. This is the only extant official source for births for Isle of Wight County in the colonial period.

P.111 Richd. Bidgood son of Wm. Bidgood & Hesther his wife was born 13th Feb. 1736/7.

Ann Morland daughter of Thos. Morland & Mary his wife was born 11th August 1 2 O'clock in the morning.

John Morland son of Thos. Morland & Mary his wife was born 20th Septr. 1716 4 O'clock in the afternoon.

Mary Goodrich daughter of Jno. & Mary Goodrich was born 24th March 1721.

Henry Hayles son of Linton Hayles & wife Sarah was born 10th May 1740.

Rebeckah Wiles Woodard daughter of Peter Woodard & Margaret his wife was born 29 Decembr. 1739/40.

James Miller son of William Miller & Margrett his wife was born 4th Decembr. 1739/40.

Frances Hayles son of Lington Hayles & Sarah his wife was born 10th May 1740

Joseph Lewcey was born 20 September 1734 he is the son of Willm. &__ L__.

Robt. Sweet son of Corney & Lewcey Sweet was born 20 Janry. 1740/41.

Pomp a negro belonging to my self was adjudged May 25, 17_ be 12 years old.

Mary Davis daughter of Jno. and Mary Davis was born 23rd October 1743.

Saml. Bourden son of Nico. Bourden & Prudence his wife was born Apl.14th 1737.

John Bourden son of Nico. & Prudence was born 10 June 1739.

Nico. Bourden son of Do. was born 25 March 1741.

Baker Bourden son of Do. was born Janury. 10th 1742/3.

Thos. Wren son of John Wren & Prudence his wife _____

P.112 Eliza. Hodges daughter of Jno. Hodges & Martha his wife was born 5th March 1739.

Ann Hodges daughter of Jno. & Martha Hodges was born 29th May 1743.

Tom a Negro Boy belonging to Jno. HOdges was born 18th June 1739.

Parthenia was born belonging to Do. Hodges 26th March 1741.

Pegg a Negro belonging to Do. Hodges 20th June 1743.

Belinder A Negro Girl belonging to Thos. Day was born Decembr.13th 1744.

Frances Portlock daughter Charles Portlock & Lydia his wife was born February 5th 1744/5.

Mary Bourden daughter of Nicholas Bourden & Prudence his wife was born March 30th 1745.

Sarah Salter daughter of Willm. and Ann Salter his wife was born Decr.2d 1741.

Edward Salter son of William Salter & Ann his wife was born Apl.26th 1743.

William Salter son of William Salter & Ann his wife was born March 19th 1744/5.

Mary Salter daughter of Wm. & Ann his wife was born July 29th 1747.

Jesse Barlow son of Thomas Barlow and Martha his wife was born September 12th 1740.

Katherine Baker daughter of Law. Baker and Ann his wife was born Decr.3, 1730.

Richard Baker son of Law. Baker and Ann his wife was born Decr.23, 1732.

Ann Baker daughter of Law. Baker and Ann his wife was born Sepr. 21, 1735.

James Baker son of Law. Baker and Ann his wife was born Decr. 2, 1737.

Thomas Salter son of Wm. Salter and Ann his wife was born Decr.29, 1749.

Thos. Wills son of Miles Wills & Mary his wife was born Novr.10th 1755.

Miles Wills son of Miles Wills & Mary his wife was born Novr.27th 1757.

Lawrance Baker son of Richd. Baker & Ann his wife was born 30th August 1755.

Elizabeth Bell daughter of William Bell and Martha his wife was born April 8th 1736.

Nathan Bell son of William Bell & Martha his wife was born July 31st 1738.

Martha Bell daughter of Wm. Bell and Martha his wife was born January 23rd 174

William Bell son of William Bell & Martha his wife was born June 8th 1747.

P.113 John Brantley son of Wm. Brantley and Mary his wife was born 15th March 1729/3

Wm. Brantley son of Wm. Brantley and Mary his wife was born 20th March 1735/6.

Joseph Brantley son of Wm. Brantley and Mary his wife was born 26th Septembr. 1737.

Elias Burt son of Elias Burt and Rebeckah his wife was born Febr. 9th 1737/8.

Inglesh Briggs son of Charles Briggs and Ann his wife was born July 26th 1733.

John Briggs son of Charles Briggs and Ann his wife was born May 28th 1735.

Charles Briggs son of Charles Briggs and Ann his wife was born 31st Novembr. 1737/8.

Wm. Inglish son of Wm. Inglish and Dianah his wife was born 5th Novembr. 1735.

Jecob Saul Bell son of Saul or Thos. Bell was born 13th Apl. 1733.

John Bidgood son of Wm. Bidgood and Mary his wife was born 20th August 1737.

Benja. Bidgood son of Wm. Bidgood and Mary his wife was born 23rd Novembr. 173

Margrett Woodward daughter of Peter and Margrett his wife was born 15th Janr. 1737/8 being Saturday 3 O'clock Afternoon.

William Carey son Wm. Carey & Martha was born 21st July 1735.

Joseph Carey son of Wm. Carey and Martha his wife was born 16th Febr. 1737.

Frank a Negroe belonging unto George Wiles was born the 11th July 1738.

P.114 James Piland son of James Piland & Eliza. his wife was born 26th Janry. 1735(

William Burt son of Elias Burt & Rebeacah his wife was born March 27th 1736.

John Bidgood son of Wm. Bidgood and Hesther his wife was born 3rd February 1734/5.

Peter Woodwards son of Peter Woodwards and Margret his wife was born 27th March 1736 at 12 a clock at Night on Saturday.

Mary a Negro Child born belonging unto Mr. Robt Burrel 18th Septembr. 1736 Wittness Elias B___

Simon a Negro Child born belonging unto Mr. Robt. Burrel Sept.21st 1736 Wittne John Clay

Susannah Roser daughter of Thos. Rosser and Eliza. his wife was born 20th Octobr. 1736.

Joseph Carrel son of Benjamin Carrel and Joyce his wife was born 22d. April 17

John Hodges son of John Hodges and Martha Hodges his wife was born 2d Decenbr. 1737.

Jupiter A Negro boy belonging unto Mr. Robt. Burrell was born 3d Decembr. 1737 Wittness Jno. Clay_

Benja. Carrell son of Jno. Carrell and Eliza. his wife was born 3rd Octobr. 1705.

Catherine Carrell daughter of Benja. Carrell and Joyce his wife was born 15th November 1727.

Hannah A Negro Girl born belonging unto Mr. John Hodges Mar. 24th 1755/6.

___ A Negro Girl born belonging unto Clay Brantley was born 15___

___ A Negro Girl born belonging unto John Clayton was born __

___ daughter of Bengiman Carrel ___

QUERIES

EVANS,ELLINGTON,FOWLKES. Mrs. J.R. Patterson (104 East Oxford St., Pontotoc, Miss. 38863) Wish to correspond with researchers on these families from MD,VA, SC,GA, and AL. David Ellington married Martha Fowlks of MD. He left will in Amelia Co.,VA dated 11/5/1773 naming wife Martha and children Jeremiah, David, Josiah, Hezekiah, Enoch Ward, Stephen, Lucy Tanner, Martha Motley, Sarah and Obedience Evans. Obedience Ellington m. Stephen Evans Jr. in Amelia Co., VA 23 Nov. 1764 and had sons Ellington, Stith, John, Abner, Stephen, Gavin and perhaps David; also dau. Sally M. Henry Turner, Martha M. James Farley, Jr., Polly M. Samuel Daniels and a dau. who m. Moses Miles. Several of these children moved to Greene Co. Ala. before the Civil War. Stephen Evans died in Hancock Co., GA before 1814. Who were his parents? Who were parents of David Ellington who m. Martha Fowlkes? Will gladly exchange if a SAS is included.

BLOXSOM/BLOXOM. Norma Bloxsom Gates (6102 Ivor Ave., Norfolk, VA 23502) would like to exchange information with descendants of any BLOXSOM/BLOXOM who lived in Norfolk Co., Portsmouth, Isle of Wight Co., or Nansemond Co., VA.

TARVER/BAILEY/WARREN. Bill Murphy (Box 26482, Raleigh, NC 27611) need information on Thomas Tarver who died in Surry 1714. His second wife was Elizabeth Warren, widow of Anselm Bailey d. 1711 and James Boyce. She was supposedly a grandau. of Thomas Warren of Surry. Thomas Tarver's only son m. Mary,

the dau. of Anselm Bailey and Elizabeth Warren. Most of the family moved to Northampton Co., NC.Will share information on any of the above.

TRUSSELL. Mrs. F.L. Stubbs(310 Manor Drive, Columbia, Missouri 65203) is seeking parents and location of birth in VA of four TRUSSELL brothers, three of whom moved from VA to Chester Co., SC during the Revolutionary War. John, killed with Washington's army at Braddock's defeat; James m. Sarah Asher, son James born in Frederick Co., VA in 1770; William m. Susannah Asher, also dau. of John Asher; and Matthew m. Frances Franklyn in Chester Co., SC. All answers to this query will be acknowledged. Happy to exchange any information known.

WILLIAMS, LEWIS,MORRIS,TURBERVILLE. Wynona G. Spurgeon (99 W. Billings, Pittsburg, KS. 66762) who were the parents of Lemuel Bartlett Williams b. 1810 in KY? Married Attra(Attrey) Lewis, dau. of Robert Lewis and Elizabeth (Betsey) Morris Lewis. The marriage license named her as Attra Turberville dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Lewis. Who were the parents of Robert Lewis? Was he married before he married Elizabeth Morris, dau. of Leonard Morris and Margaret (Mary) Price? Robert and Elizabeth married 1791 and he was b. 1741 or 1747.

TALBOT/CLAYTON/DAVIS. Mrs. George F. Stoltz (10339 Bay Hills Dr., Largo, FL 33544) need parents and place of birth of Jane Clayton b ca 1714 m. Mathew Talbot 1737, Bedford Co. VA (2nd wife).Their son Isham b 1738 m. Elizabeth Davis 1765 Bedford Co. VA.

WILLIAMS. Frances W. Morgan (Box 353, Norris, TN 37828) need information on the family of William Williams and Susannah ___. Wm. b. ca 1749, lived Charlotte Co., VA 1770-ca 1805, d. 20 Aug. 1837 Madison Co., AL. Children: John Crews m. Mason Biggs 29 Apr. 1790; Wm., Jr. m. Patsey High 2 Dec. 1801; Polly m. Ruben Hart 3 Dec. 1801; all in Charlotte Co., VA; Abraham lived Madison Co., KY adjacent to Ruben and Polly Hart; James Patrick lived TN and AL. Would like to correspond with anyone having information on these families.

BOX 118
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 304
Richmond, Va.

Reference Division
VBPL System
936 Independence Blvd.

APR 1 8 1986

VOL. IV NO. 3 APRIL 1986

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 4 April 1986 Number 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS 97

BOOK REVIEWS 98

TWO BURNED COUNTY WILLS 99

MARRIAGES INFERRED FROM NOTTOWAY COUNTY ORDER BOOK NO. 7, 1814-1817 102

PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT COURT ORDER BOOK, 1792-1802 106

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY TITHABLES, 1770 108

UNRECORDED CHESTERFIELD WILLS 110

REGISTER OF LIVESTOCK MARKS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY 114

PRINCE EDWARD WILL BOOK 1754-1784 117

REMOVALS FROM DELINQUENT MILITIA FINE LISTS 126

SURRY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1691-1713 130

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY DEED BOOK 6 134

QUERIES 142

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1986

The subscription price is $18.00 per annum. All subscriptions begin with the October issue of the volume. Issues are not sold separately. Correspondence should be addressed: Box 118, Richmond, Virginia 23201.

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

BOOK REVIEW

LEE OF PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA: Nathaniel & Bushrod, Southside Lees, Their Stories in Virginia & Arkansas by Kathryn Lee Smith. Paper, indexed, 117 papes. 1985 Privately printed. $15.00 postpaid. Available from the author at: 603 Tenth St., Zephyrhills, FL 34248.

Mrs. Smith has performed a service in finding and preserving data on this branch of a large family that had its origins in Prince George County, VA. Basing her work on correspondence with descendants, visits to sites of interest, searches of the public records and family papers, she has come up with a very readable account. The Lees researched in detail are largely the offspring of Nathaniel Lee, Jr. of Petersburg (d. 1826) and his wife Sarah Harding, and especially those of their son Dr. Bushrod Washington Lee (1809-1876) of Arkansas.

The absence of an overall numbering system makes it somewhat difficult to relate all of these people to each other, but there is a good index. Reference numbers with a list of the references used would have been helpful also. The author makes up for this to a large extent, however, by quoting her sources in the text. There is a bibliography at the end of the book. Photographs of documents, persons and places add to the attractiveness of the book.

The author is to be congratulated on the work that has gone into this publication. It should prove of interest to all of those studying this area of the state, where public records are so sparse.

B.B. Weisiger

HALIFAX COUNTY(VIRGINIA) CEMETERIES, Vol. 1 by George Calvin Waldrep III. Paper, indexed, 346 pages, 1985. Available from: Brent H. Holcomb Books, P.O.Box 21766, Columbia, S.C. 29221. $24.00 plus $1.50 mailing (SC residents add 5% sales tax).

This is an excellent tool for genealogical researchers in Halifax County, Virginia. Each cemetery is briefly described, then the graves are enumerated with the name of the deceased, dates on the tombstone, and genealogical date included thereon.

The material is well organized and very legible. There is a surname index.

The author is to be commended for this fine work, and it is to be hoped that it will be followed by an equally compentent second volume.

L.H. Hart

TWO BURNED COUNTY WILLS

Contributed by Faye R. Tuck
Transcribed by L.H.Hart

The two following wills were found in Box 14, Chancery and Law papers, Halifax County. They are transcribed verbatim and additional notes, supplied by the contributor, are included.

In the name of God Amen. I John Nichols of King and Queen County and parish of Stratton, being in good health and of a perfect mind and memory, and understanding, thanks be to almighty for his mercies. I do ordain constitute and appoint this to be my last will and testament, and first I commit my body to the ground from whence it proceeded, to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter nominated. Secondly, I commit my spirit to God, that gave it to me, hopying that through the merits of god in christ Jesus, I shall be partaker of eternal happiness and as for my temporal estate which it hath pleased God to endow me with all, I will and bequeath in manner and form following that is to say after my debts and funeral charges are paid.

Item, I will and bequeath to my daughter Mary Nichols my negro Girl Frank, to her and her heirs forever.

Item - will and bequeath my negro boy Harry to my son John Nichols to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I will and bequeath my negro boy Reuben, to my son Jehu Nichols, to him and his heirs forever.

Item, I will and bequeath to my daughter Anna Nichols, my negro Girl Alice, to her and her heirs forever.

Item, I will and bequeath my negro Girl Winney, to daughter Hannah Nichols, to her and her heirs forever - But if either of my children loose their legacies of negroes given out, I will and bequeath their first choice of such negroes as shall remain of my estate, so that every one of my children may have a negro at their own disposial.

I lend to my loving wife, Anna Nichols, all the rest of my estate real and personal, during the time she remains my widow and at her death or marriage, I will and bequeath all the estate of mine there remaining to be equally divided between all my children, to them and their heirs forever - And lastly, I do authorise, constitute and appoint my trusty friends James Boyd of this county and John Rains of King William exors. of this

my last will & Testament, making void & disannulling all other wills and testaments either in word or writing, and this will to be truly fulfiled and executed accordingly.

Given under my hand and Seal this seventeenth day of Septr. one thousand seven hundred and sixty four.

Sealed and delivered
in presence of John Nichols
Richard Garrett
William Green

At a court held for King & Queen County the 12th day of September 1774. This will was presented in court by John Raines, one of the exors. therein named, who made oath thereto according to law, the same being proved by the oaths of Thos. Bowers and Thos. Chowning, was ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the said exor. and his giving security, certificate was granted here for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

In the Name of God Amen - I Giles Raines of the county of Caroline being sick and weak but of disposing mind do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following-

I lend unto my beloved wife Dorothy Raines during her widowhood, the land & plantation whereon I now live, also the following negroes, Barnett, Phebee, & her two children Carter & Walker with the following articles, one Horse, one yoak of oxen & cart, four cows, four ews, two sows & four shoots & four grown Hogs, two feather Bedd & furniture, one third part of my crop of corn, also to enable her to bring us my little children, schooling & c I give her what money I have in the house, my out-standing debts & all my Tobacco, either inspected or now in the House, and at her death or Marriage I give and bequeath the said property to be equally divided between my then surviving children by her or their families, to wit, Harry Y. Raines, Austin Raines, and the one she may be pregnant with to them and their heirs forever.

I give to my son William Raines one Dollar to him and his Heirs for ever-

It is further my will and desire that my Executors hereafter name, do sell immediately my land in King and County & my land in the State of Kentuckey or any other land I may be intitled too, except the land whereon I now live, which is above disposed of upon such terms & in such manner as they may think best - and the money arrising from the sale thereof with all the rest and residue of my Estate I give to be equally divided into four parts one of which parts I give to my Daughter Sally Nichols,another fourth part I give unto my Daughter Fanney

Rawlings, another fourth part I give unto my son John Raines to them & their heirs for ever, and the other fourth part I give in Trust with Executors for the use of my Daughter Nancy Harris & her children & at her death for it to be equally divided among all her children, to them and their heirs for ever - Lastly I appoint my beloved wife Dorothy Raines, Executrix and John Nichols Executor of this my last will & Testament hereby Revoking all other wills heretofore by me made-

In Testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this Eigth day of November 1805.

This published & acknowledged in our presence by the said Giles to be his last will & Testament

Giles Raines

John Fox
James Munday
Wm. E. Bowers

At a Court held for Caroline County on the 10th day of December 1805.

This will was proved by the oath of James Munday and ordered to be certified and at January Court 1806 was further proved by William Bowers and ordered to be recorded.

NOTES FROM THE CONTRIBUTOR

Box 14 Chancery & law Halifax Co. Va.

3 children named in court suit but not named in will.

In the will of John Nichols
1- John Nichols
2- John Nichols died in Halifax Co. VA; will probated Sept. 24, 1810; Sarah Rains dau. Giles Y. Rains of Caroline Co. VA.
3- Anna Nichols m Benjamin Faulkner
4- Hannah Nichols
5- Mary Nichols
6- Humphry Nichols - children were born
7- Jane Nichols - after he (John Nichols
8- Peggy Nichols m George Bray - Sr.) made his will

One paper said that in the year 1828 Ambrose Hart purchased of Giles Y. Nichols and John Nichols their int. in the estate of their father John Nichols or their int. in the estate of their grandfather Nichols or Rains.
Giles Y. Nichols of Halifax Co., VA and John Nichols, his brother was of Caswell Co. NC. Ambrose Hart lives in Missouri now.

MARRIAGES INFERRED FROM NOTTOWAY COUNTY ORDER BOOK NO. 7, 1814-1817

by L.H.Hart

The Court Order Book was examined for evidence of marriages. Usually the references were found in the list of parties involved in court suits. In many instances direct evidence of the marriage exists; in other cases only an inference exists. In the latter case, the surname of the bride is marked with parenthesis.

It is noted that the date of the suit is not a marriage date, but only an indication that a marriage had occurred prior to that date.

The format used includes the page number in the Court Order Book, the court date, the names of the man and wife, and additional remarks. Standard abbreviations are used.

P. 11. Feb. Ct. 1814	Washington Bagwell married Martha Grigg, heir of James and Mary
P. 12.	Freeman Fitzgerald married Elizabeth Irby, dau. of William (dec.)
P. 30. March Ct. 1814	Thomas Moore married Nancy H. Hobbs William B. Wilson married Polly M. Hobbs Thomas D. Fisher married Betsey Hobbs
P. 33.	Obadiah Nunnally married Elizabeth (Baldwin) -- Burks married Rebecca (Baldwin)
P. 42. April Ct. 1814	William Newman married Elizabeth Watson
P. 54. May Ct. 1814	Thomas Wilburn married Tabitha Bass
P. 58.	Armistead Miller married Mary Ellett, admx. of William Ellett
P. 82. June 1814	Richard Jones married Elizabeth (Harris)
P. 92. July 1814	--- Newbill married Gracey Powel
P. 95.	Edward Jones married Elizabeth Jones dau. of Mary Jones(dec.) Archiblad Hatchett married Mary (Robertson) --- Overton married Elizabeth Hundley, admx. of Josiah

P. 132. Oct. 1814	John Wainwright married Phoebe W. Harper dau. of Kennon Harper, dec. Freeman Wainwright married Martha W. Harper dau. of Kennon Harper, dec. George Jackson married Elizabeth T. Harper dau. of Kennon Harper, dec. Richard Crittenden married Joanna Powell Joseph Thweatt married Sally Powell
P. 133.	John Fowlkes married Sally Dickerson heir of Noton Dickerson dec.
P. 143. Nov. 1814	Vivian B. Holmes married Elizabeth R. Bland
P. 147. Dec. 1814	Bartholomew Ingram married Elizabeth Holloway George Harper married Martha Holloway
P. 155. Jan. 1815	Miles Cary married Elizabeth Robinson (dec.), widow of Peter Robinson
P. 166. Feb. 1815	Austin Clyborne married Nancy Bevill Benjamin Kidd married Polley Hood dau. of Robert, dec. Bryant McDearman married Roda Hood dau. of Robert, dec. --- Thomarson married Martha Hood dau. of Robert, dec.
P. 178. March 1815	Tatum Talley married Elizabeth Hood
P. 194. May 1815	Daniel Vaughan married Sukey Anderson -- Hawks married Priscilla Anderson David Vaughan married Caty Anderson Henry Harp married Sally Anderson (dec.) Freeman Eckles married Rebecca B. Anderson, (dec.)
P. 219. June 1815	Coatland Cabaniss married Nancy (Craddock) heir of Moses Craddock,dec. Jennings Robertson married Salley(Craddock)do. Paulin Anderson married Jane (Craddock) do. Thomas Mason married Polley (Craddock) do. -- Rackerly married (Elizabeth Craddock)do.
P. 220.	Miles Wingo married Dicy(Farley) heir of Henry Farley, dec. Edmund Harper married Sally (Farley)do.

		Robert Craddock married Betsy(Farley) do. Greenbury Worsham married Polly (Farley)do. Henry Worsham married Patsy (Farley) do. Samuel Jones married Frances (Farley) do. Herndon Green married Sarah B. Johns orphan of Stephen
P. 224.		Rice Newman married Nancy (Watson) William L. Newman married Elizabeth (Watson) John Harding married Frances E. Harper, heir of John Harper, Jr. (dec.)
P. 225.		James Fisher married Mrs. Blanch K. Hobbs -- Hobbs married Blanch Kenyon Jackson dau. of John E. Jackson, dec.
P. 231.		George Foster married Elizabeth Crenshaw
P. 234.	July 1815	Edmund Booker married Elizabeth R. Foster
P. 239.		Richard Pond married Elizabeth B. Foulkes
P. 243.		John Algood married Martha Hobbs Robert C. Williams married Susan Hobbs -- Fergusson married Polly G. Hobbs, widow of Laurence (?) Hobbs
P. 283.	Sept. 1815	John E. Tucker married Polly (Clark) Asa Crenshaw married Rebecca (Clark)
P. 284.		Daniel Pitchford married Polly (Clyborne) heir of George Clyborne, dec. John Pitchford married Lucy (Clyborne)do. Francis Cole married Patty (Clyborne) do. Henry Dillon married Sally (Clyborne) do. John Weaver married Elizabeth (Clyborne)do. William Y. Ward married Frances (Clyborne)do.
P. 303.	Nov. 1815	Thomas E. Clark married Nancy Jackson
P. 310.		John N. Tucker married Patsy Tucker
P. 317.	Dec. 1815	Matthew Booth married Rebecca Jones heir of Joseph H. Jones, dec. John Steel married Sarah Jones do. -- Johnson married Philadelphia Jones do.
P. 325.	Jan. 1815	Stephen Jones married Martha (Jackson) Edward B. Fowlkes married Eliz A. Bruce, heir of Lemuel (dec.)
P. 332.	Feb. 1816	John Hall married Elizabeth Smith

P. 334.		German Eanes married Sally Hood dau. Claiborne Hood, dec.,heir of Robert Hood, dec.
P. 378.	May 1816	Richard K. Cralle married Sally (Jones) heir of Peter Jones, dec. John Taylor married Elizabeth (Jones) do. John Stokes married Susanna (Jones) do. Hanie Hatchett married Frances T. (Jones)do. -- Robertson married Polly Jones, heir Peter Jones, dec. Daniel Hardaway married Sarah T. Jones heir of Robert Jones, dec. Thomas Goode married Eliza R. Jones do. -- Watson married Sally B. Jones heir of Branch Jones, dec. Edward Bland married Rebecca Jones dau. of Batte Jones, dec. Francis L. Moseley married Margarett Jones do. -- Cralle married Sally Jones do. -- Bland married Martha Jones do. (Littlebury?) __ Royall married Elizabeth Jones dau. of Peter Jones, dec.
P. 430.	Aug. 1816	Reps Jones married Elizabeth Niblett
P. 440.	Sept. 1816	Royall Eastis married Dysey Fowlkes, heir of Nathan Fowlkes,dec. Richard Pond married Elizabeth Fowlkes do. Pleasant Gills married Nancy Fowlkes do.
P. 448.	Oct. 1816	--- Dearing married Elizabeth Dickerson
P. 464.	Nov. 1816	John Roberts married Polly Watson
P. 477.		Robert Rivers married Bethia Eckles heir of James Eckles, dec. Joshua Hightower married Priscilla Eckles do. -- Tucker married Elizabeth Eckles do.
P. 485.	Dec. 1816	William B. Cowan married Catharine (Epes)
P. 488.	Jan. 1817	William Dearen married Elizabeth (Dickerson)
P.491.		-- Hastings married Jane (Moore) James Hamblett married Nancy B. Oliver
P. 496.	Feb. 1817	Luke West married Rebecca (Harper) William Rice married Sally (Harper) William Chumley married Suckey(Harper)

John Rice married Prudence (?) (Harper)

P. 497. John Hardy married Polly Graves heir of Judith Graves, dec.
Joshua Hood married Milley Graves do.
Branch Hood married Nancy Graves do.

P. 510. March 1817 Abner H. Burks married Lucy B. Bruce

P. 516. James Camp married Sarah (Jennings)
Robert B. Billups married A (Jennings)
David G. Talbot married Martha (Jennings)
John Hall married Elizabeth (Jennings)
William Flournoy married Ann (Jennings)
-- Oliver married Mary (Jennings)

PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT COURT ORDER BOOK, 1792-1802

by J.C.Kolbe

Items of genealogical interest have been abstracted, including the county of origination, court date, and page number.

P. 24 At a Ct. held for Halifax Co. 24 July 1797, Thomas Lipscomb charged by Mary Lauar as being the father of her bastard female child born 11 April last.

P. 59 Pr. Edward Dist. Ct. Sept. 6, 1798 William Bigger vs. Thomas Scott & Richard Bibb ex. of John Scott decd. records the following: will of John Stubbs of Gloucester Co., Petsworth Parish in which he mentions his wife Mildred sons William, Laurence, Francis, John, and Peter, daughters Mildred Scott, grandaughter Mildred Stubbs daughter of John Stubbs, grandaughter Sarah Stubbs, and god daughter Mary Watlington. Ex. wife Mildred & sons John and Francis. dated 29 July 1756, rec. 24 Jan. 1760. Wit. Thomas Stubbs, Petter Pitts, Henry Pursell, John Williams.

P. 61 John Scott son of Mildred Scott who survived him the said John the Testator an interest in the said negroes devised to his mother.

P. 77 Cumberland Co., 5 Sept. 1798. Hezekiah Mosley vs. Thomas Walton. Thomas Walton of Cumberland on 27 March 1758 made a deed of gift of 2 slaves Abram & Lucy to his dau.

Patty wife of Edward Mosley of Cumberland. After the death of his daughter the slaves were to go to her children & if she had no children the slaves were to go to her brother Robert Walton.

P. 78 Children of Patty were Hezekiah, Elizabeth, Patty, Agnis, and Thomas. the defendent (Thomas Walton) intermarried with Agnis Moseley. Edward Mosely died interstate in 1769. Patty his wife died in 1794. Hezekiah was the oldest son of Edward Mosley. Children of slave Lucy: Milia & Chloe & Daniel & Hannah. Lucy said to have had 8 children.

P. 207 Cumberland, 25 March 1799 - Archiblad Jones of Buckingham for begetting a bastard child of Suckey Murphy.

P. 226-229 Buckingham, family of John Gilliam decd., wife Susanna, children: John Richardson Gilliam, Richard Curd Gilliam, William Richardson Gilliam, Isham Richardson Gilliam, Patty Cord Gilliam, Epaphroditus Gilliam.

P. 277 Cumberland, 22 Oct. 1798, Thomas Binford charged with begetting a bastard child of Nancy Johnson.

P. 441 Cumberland,
John Armsted in 1763 made a parcel gift of slave Nan. to Will Russell (father of Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Nancy, and John Armsted Russel) who married about 1765 Sarah mother of the pltfs. & dau. of John Armstead. Will of John Armistead mentions: son William, son John, son Francis, dau. Sarah Russell, dau. Elizabeth Bradshaw, dau. Hannah Armsted, dau. Mary Armsted, dau. Nancy Armsted, dau. Fanny Armsted, son Thaddeus Armsted, wife Hannah now with child. Dated 21 Oct. 1768, Rec. March 1769. Ex. Josiah Bradshaw, son in law, son Wm. Armsted ex. Wit. Samuel Atkinson & G. Carrington Jr.
Sarah Russel died 5 ys. before commencement of the suit. Pltfs. Jeremiah Jordan & Sarah his wife, Henry Hill & wife Elizabeth, Josiah Lasetor & Mary his wife, Nancy Russell, John Armistead Russel.

P. 618 Buckingham(?) Thomas Mollays wife was Sarah who intermarried with James Cole.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY TITHABLES, 1770

by J.C.Kolbe

The following is a transcription of an early tax list. The originals are on file at the Virginia State Library, Archives Division.

List of Tithables taken by the Subscriber in the Coy. of Pittsylvania 1770

Thomas Cooper - Negroes George & Phillis -3
David Mattlock -1
John Accroft -1
William Walt -1

Robert Stockton, John Stockton, Jno. Moftitt, Thos. Robinson -4

Dennis O'Brien -1

Ambrose Jones Constable, Nego. Dinah -1

John Wells -1

James Shelton --Negro Bristol -2

Thos. Willingham, Thos. Willingham, Nego. Lucy -3

William Carr -1

James Brown, Negs (Esar & Sarah) -3

Daniel McBride -1

John Rowland, Richd. Rowland, John Palfore, Joseph Aiken, Neg. Will, Hampton, Jacob, Sampson, Tom, Blacksmith, Betty & Peg -12

Henry Tate -1

John Cuningham -1

Richd. White -- Neg. Alice -2

Bradley Meredith --Saml. Meredith -2

Timothy Stamps, John Stamps, Thos. Stamps --3

Isaac Basant -1

William Hanell -1

Thomas Murray -1

John Hill -1

James Smith -- Archd. Smith -2

Blackman Hughes - Neg. Chloe -2

Bartholomew Folley -1

Archd. Thomson -1

Palatiah Shelton -1
John Cogar -1
John Cameron - Nego. Cesar -2

Jacob Shepherd -1

Thomas Burgess -1

John Kirby, Henry Kirby -2

Lawrence Barker -1

Charles Balin -1

Patrick Shields - Nego. Phillis -2

Thomas Bucknell -1

Samuel Shield -1

William Shields -1

Henry Childs -1

Richard Jones -1

Richd. Condrerd -1

Luke Folley -1
Benja. Johnston -1
Anthony Morgan, Anthony Morgan,Jr. -2
John Fulton -1
John Hales - John Pierce -2
Peter Copland, Richard Copland, Negos.(Esar & Sara) -4
Signed Peter Copland

TO BE CONTINUED

UNRECORDED CHESTERFIELD WILLS

Contributed by Louise G. Jones Transcribed by L.H.Hart

(Continued from Volume 4, page 53)

Will of Daniel Patrum.

In the name of god Amen. I Danl. Patrum of the County of Chesterfeild do make and appoint this to be my last will and Testamen first my will is all my Just debts to be paid and the Remainder of my Estate I give in manner and form Following ....

Item I lend my Loving wife dureing her life or widowhood my lands and the following Negroes Pompe Lucee and ben also one half of my houshold and kitchin furniture also one half of my stock of what kind soever and at her death or marriage all that part of of my Estate I lent to my wife to be Equally Divided Betwen all my children ....

Item I give my son Fras. patrum following negroes Dick and Agg to him and his heirs for Ever ....

Item I give my son John patrum the following negroes Prymus and Dilehy to him and his heirs for Ever ..

Item I give my son Daniel patrum the following negroes Ben and Easter to him and his heirs for Ever ...

Item give my son William patrum the following negroes Little Ben and Little Luce to him and his heirs for Ever

I appoint Matthew Gibbs and Miles Gibbs Executors of this my last will and testament in witniss whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 12th day of January 1781

Sead signd and Dileved prect of

Matthew Gibbs

Miles Gibbs

John Gibbs

his
Danl + patrum
mark

Files: Dead papers 1795 No. 2, Box 40.

Will of Joseph Blankenship.

In the Name of god Amen I Joseph Blankinship of the parrish of Dale in the County of Chester feild being in perfect health and Sound Memorey and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows Viz....

Item my will and desire is that my loveing wife Mary Blankinship should have the Use of hole Estate both Real and personal dureing her widowhood ....

Item I give to my son John Blankinship all my land I have in the County of Chesterfield after the death or Marriage of my said wife Mary Blankinship to him and his heirs for Ever....

Item My will and desire is that all the Rest of my Estate not yet given away should be Equally divided between the ten persons hereafter mentiond after the death or Marrage of my said wife Mary Blankinship, Viz (John Blankinship, Elisabeth Garland, Mary Thornton, Lucy Blankinship, Martha Blankinship, Judy Davis, Elisabeth Davis, Sarah Snelling, Grandson Joseph Norris, and Mary Anne Adkinson to them and their heirs for Ever -

Item My will is that my Estate be not Appraised ....

Item I also Constitute and Appoint my friend Thomas Worsham my hole and Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament Revoking all other wills by me made in Testamoney wheareof I have hereunto set my hand and afixed my Seal this 30th day of April 1782

Signd Seald and Acknowledgd
before us

James Baugh
James Fargusson
Abraham Blankiship

his mark
Joseph X Blankinship

Docket: Will of Joseph Blankinship 1787 October proved P.J.Baugh.

Will of Lucy Jinkins

In the Name of God Amen. Lucy Jinkins of Chesterfield County on this Second Day of August in the year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred & Eighty Eight & Being-n perfect Mind Memory and Sence Do make publish and Declare This to be my Last will and Testament as shall here after Direct -

Item I give _____ My Friend John Str_____ both Real and Personall _____ Just Depts and to h ___ and his heirs or assigns _____

and her ____ weard Executor of this ____ and I do hereby _____ make void all wills heretofore by me ___ Declareing this and No Other and ____ their be No Appraismente Nor Invertary of my Estate In Witness where of I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above Written....

Signed Sealed and Declared
in presents of

John Farmer
Leonard Cheatham
Josiah Cheatham

Lucy + (mark / her) Jenkins

Filed Chesterfield Wills 1788.

Editor's Note. There is a large tear in the center of this will, the missing material being indicated by a ____.

Will of William Worsham.

In the Name of God Amen. I William Worsham of the County of Chesterfield being of sound Mind & memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, do make and Ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following Vizt ....

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Worsham the Tract of Land whereon he lives in Dinwiddie County Containing Three Hundred & fourteen acres, also seven negroes Vizt Charles, Nan, John, Will, Tom, Toney, & Janney, to him and his Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son William Worsham, the

Plantation whereon I now live Containing Two Hundred & Eighty Acres, also Three Negroes viz Jamey, Bob, & Anthony to him & his Heirs forever, but my Will and desire is, that my two Daughters Mary & Sarah shall have one of the Rooms in my House while they live single.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Dance Five Negroes Vizt. Beck, Stephen, Sue, Sam & Charles, also one Feather Bed & Furniture, to her & her Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Martha Edwards one negroe nam'd Amey, to her & Her Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Worsham two Negroes vizt. Suckey and Ussey, also my Black Mare to her & her Heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Worsham two Negroes vizt. Seludy & Ned, also my Sorrel Mare known by the Name of Young Sorrell to her & her Heirs forever.

Item I desire that all the residue of my Estate by equally divided between three of my Children as they come of Age or Marry vizt. William, Mary & Sarah, to them & their Heirs forever.

Item I do Nominate, Constitute and appoint my Sons Thomas & William Executors of this my Will. I desire my Estate be not appraised. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Seventh of March, one Thousand seven hundred & Eighty Six.

Witnessed in his presence
and at his request... Wm. Worsham

Richd. Booker
George Robertson
Francis Bevill

Docket: June 1786 provd. p. Richd. Booker & contd.

REGISTER OF LIVESTOCK MARKS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY

by L.H.Hart
(continued from Vol. 4, p. 92)

1691 Patrick Angus Senr.
James Angus
Patrick Angus Junr.
Florentius Porter
Sarah Woodhouse
Horatio Woodhouse
John Moiarty
Thomas Webb
Richard Cox
George Marsh Senr.
George Marsh Junr.
Alexander Wylie
John Jones of which mark he hath one cow and cow yearling given him by his grandfather Thomas Morris and and other cow yearling given him by his father Edward Jones with their increase both male and female.
Thomas Williams
Thomas Spratt
Robert Vaughan
Henry Southern
Richard Jones
Richard Capps
William Grant
James Fitsgerrald
William Fitzgerrald
Hannah Ward
William Newport
John Sullivan Junr.
Adam Thorowgood
Thomas Lovett
Thomas Franklin
Margaret Makeell
Randolph Lovett
Thomas Bodnam
Richard Smith
Thomas Webb
John Brown
William Boggs
John Vaughan
Beniamin Cumming
Francis Morse
Robert Thorowgood
Henry Walstone

Richard Smith Junr.
James Cason
Elizabeth Cason
John Gisborne
Susanna Gisborne
Hannah Cook widow
Richard Cook
Anthony Cook
Hannah Cook Junr.
Margaret Frisell widow
Martin Cornick

Sept. 2nd
1695(?) John Fulsher Junr. of which mark he hath a cow & a heifer the original of which cattle was given to him by his Aunt Elizabeth Oakeham

Novr. 5th
1701 Wm. Fentres

Aprill 11th
1702 Richard Jones, Shomaker Little Creek he sayth he have had
* the same the eleven years without my lett

May 2nd
1702 Robt. Vahan
1702 Rd.(?) Fillpot
Jno. Jones for James Smith

Octr. 1702 Wm. Beme (?)
Mary Tooly
Richd. Eiland Junr.

Febr. 1702 John Cockruft

Febuary
1702/3 George Mattux

Aprill 28th
1703 Mickell Fentris Junr.
Thomas Wiles
Moses Fentris
Aron (?) Fentris
Rebecca Shurley

June 26th
1703 Mary Woodhouse daughtr. of Mr. Henry Woodhouse decd.

July 27th Francis Moseley son of Wm. Moseley
Mary Moseley daughtr. of do. Moseley
Arthur Moseley son of do. Wm. Senr.

August 16th
1703 John Webbling

? 20th 1703 William Moore the son of Morgan Moore which mark was his grandfather's

Aug. 30th
1703 Wm. Moore son of Wm. Moore of the E. Shore
Eliza. Moore the daughter of sd. Wm. Moore

? 29th 1703 Sarah Franklin the daughter of Simon Franklin Senr.

* May 2d 1702 Coll. Edw. Moseley's son Hyllary Moseley wch mark was his grandfather's

Octobr 16th
1703 Thomas Heath
21st 1703 Sarah Fentres the daugr. of Jno. Fentres
? 1703/4 Thomas Broock Junr.
? 20th 1704
Edward Brusbank
? 13th 1704
Wm. Davis
4th Edw. Leamt. Junr.
Jno. Leamt.
4th Decr.
1704 Walter Jones
Alice Jones daughter to the sd. Walter
9th July
1705 Jno. Simmons (?)
? 12th 1705
Thomas Carraway
William Carraway son of John Carraway Junr.
July 12th
1705 Alef Maclean
August Henry ?-wman Junr.
Novembr. 14th
1705 James Gittery the son of James Gittery
30th Aprill
1706 Jno. Leamont
18th Febry.
1706 Goer(?) Moseley
10th April
1707 Richard Drought Junr.
Caleb Drought son of Richard Drought of which mark he hath a cow & yearling wch. his father hath given him & all the increase male & female
16th July
1707 Ann Drought
17th August
1707 Elizth. Keeling daughtr. to Alexr. Keeling
Ann Keeling daughtr. to idem
21st August
1706 Joseph Purvine
20th Septr.
1707 Thomas Ben(?)
22nd Jabiss Caswell
Janry. 7th
1707 Patience (?) White
8th do. Edward Carraway son of Jno. Carraway Junr.
23rd. Janry.
1707/8 Adam Dollar given to him with a heifer yerling by his goodfather Wm. Goddacre
March 1707 Henry Woodhouse Junr. son of Captn. Henry Woodhouse
henry Woodhouse
Mr. Wm. Allegood
May 4th
1708 Mary Purvine

TO BE CONTINUED

PRINCE EDWARD WILL BOOK 1754-1784

by J.C. Kolbe

(continued from Vol. 4, p. 32)

P. 192. Son Samuel lands where I live being 423 acres which is the land I lent my wife during her natural life lying in Pr. Edw. and Buckingham & 2 entries in Pr. Edw. dau. Elisabeth Walker slaves: Daniel, Easther, Bidd, Anthony, Peter. Ex. sons Silas & Philip Watkins, my wife Rhoda, David Walker. Wit. David Walker, Obadiah Woodson, William Lee, David Tyn[ ]. d. 30 Jan. 1776. (this will written from an original copy 4 days after death of decedent.)

P. 193. Will of Samuel Hackley of Culpepper Co. to my uncle Will Ball of aforesaid county all my est. Wit. Phill. Holcombe, John Blair Smith. d. 30 July 1776. R. August Ct. 1776.

P. 194. Will of John Nash. 200 acres ner Bush River to any person which my deceased friend Col. William Randolph has thought fitt in his will, being tract he purchased of Douglas Puckett and where he lately lived on Bush River. son Abner, son John, son Francis, grandson Nash Legrand, dau. Anne Haskins, dau. Mary & Betty Read. Prissila Johnston my negro girl Iris. Ex. sons John, Abner, Francis. Wit. John Desheezor, John Spaulding. d. 8 March 1776. R. May Court 1776.

P. 195. Will of Mary Nash. to husband John Nash for life a slave Cesar & after his death to my nephew George Walker to niece Jane Kirkpatrick a slave Bob & after her death to my nephew George Walker. To Jane Booker slaves Ben, Lancashire, and Shilly,to niece Mary Wallace slaves Lucinda & Voilett, to niece Prisilla Johnston slave Iris and after her death to my nephew George Walker, niece Jane Mallory, Nicholas Curle, sister Walker, Mary Curle dau. of David Curle. Ex. Cary Selden & my nephew George Walker. Wit. Alexr. Fraser, John Fraser, William Fraser. d. 22 Oct. 1765. R. Dec. Ct. 1775.

P. 196. Will of Joshua Baker. to bro. Joseph Baker my Smith tools and the first child of Wm. Watson's Agge being my property. To bro. Joseph Baker the smith tools in my possession (Being the property Dugles Baker when he comes to age. bro. Andrew, bro. Duglas, sister Martha, nephew Douglas Baker, land to be divided among brothers. wit. Richd. Sankey, John Thompson, Sampson Woodall. D. 22 July 1776. R. Jan. Court 1777.

P. 197. Will of Robert Atkins. to son John negroes Hannah and Dick. to son Joseph my land & plantation where I live and negroes Peter & Sarah, Dick and Fillis. to dau. Mary Rutledge a negro Jim. to dau. Elizabeth Brown a negro Crafford. to dau. Sarah Atkins a negro Dilsey. to grandau. Francis Davison a negro gilberd. gran dau. Ann Rutledge. Ex. son Joseph Atkins, Mumford Dejarnett, John Dejarnatt. Wit. John Atkins, Lewis Atkins, Josiah Davison. d. 7 March 1777. R. Aug. Ct. 1777.

P. 197. Will of Benjamin Tuggle. to bro. Thomas one negro Robbin, if Thomas Tuggle dies without heirs Robbin goes to Jean Vaughn. Ex. Lodowick Tuggle, Alexander Vaughn, Phill. Byrd. Wit. Daniel Woodson, John Venable, John Martin, Jacob Woodson. d. 9 Feb. 1776. R. May Court 1779.

P. 198. Will of Alexr. Cuningham. to son Josiah a negro Peg. daus. Mary, Judith. to dau. Elizabeth a negro Agge. to dau. Susannah a negro Sall. sons William, Jacob, Nathaniel, John, and Paul Michaux. Ex. Josiah Cunningham, my wife Easther. wit. John Richards, Leonard Wade, Joel Jackson, Charles Wade. d. 21 February 1778. R. November Court 1778.

P. 199. Will of Anthony Griffin. all my land in Halifax Co. sold. to son James Griffin 300 acres. to son David Griffin 300 acres. to son Young Griffin 300 acres. Ex. my wife Anne Griffin, sons James Griffin, and Young Griffin. Wit. William Griffin, William Collicot, James Collicot. d. 23 Sept. 1767. R. May Court 1779.

P. 199. Will of Obadiah Woodson. to bro. Daniel Woodson land whereon I live on the south side of Appomattox River. to bro. Charles Woodson the remainder of my land in Pr. Edw. & Buckingham Counties, if he dies before age 21 or without heirs, the land goes to Jacob Woodson. to bro. Jacob Woodson a negro Joseph. to my nephew Obadiah Woodson son of Jacob Woodson, and Elizabeth Woodson a negro woman Gill. land in Bedford Co. on Stony Fork of Goose Ck. and one negro Cesar to be sold and divided between bro. David Woodson & Judah Fuqua. Ex. Jacob Woodson, Moses Fuqua, Daniel Woodson, Stephen Pettus, Henry Walker. Wit. Thomas Tuggle, Henry Walker, Alexander Vaughn. d. 28 Feb. 1776. Wit. David Walker, John Martain, Margaret Martin, Marget Davis. R. Nov. Ct. 1776.

P. 201. Will of Mary Fisher. son Augustine Claiborne. dau.

Mary Claiborne. friend Martha Wilson. dau. Elizabeth Nash. Ex. son John Nash. Wit. Saml. Pow, Tamariah Puckett, William Puckett Jr. d. 28 May 1765. R. 16 March 1778.

P. 201. Will of John Crenshaw. to son John Crenshaw part of land I now live on that lies between Collin's Branch Evans's Creek & a negro Charles. to son Joseph Crenshaw the land he now lives on. to dau. Luvina Rice a negro Lucy. to dau. Frances Rice a negro Fanny. to dau. Mary Rice negroes Syrus and Winne. to dau. Lucy Blanton a negro girl named Tiller. to dau. Elizabeth Bryan a negro Bob. to dau. Judith Gray a negro Easter. gran dau. Lucy Gray. to dau. Tabitha Wrenall lands whereon I live which lies on east side of Collins's Branch & a negro Cloe. to dau. Patience Walks a negro Harry. grandson Moses Rice. wife Elizabeth. Ex. William Rice. Wit. Bartlet Wade, Phillip Wade, Frances Wade. d. 22 Aug. 1777. R. Nov. Ct. 1777.

P. 203. Will of Edward Harper. for her natural life or widowhood wife Mary land on Sandy River & negroes, on her death land to my 3 youngest sons: Samuel, Joel, William. to son James Harper land on branches of Sandy River. son Jesse Harper. 7 daus.: Mary Burks, Hannah Harper, Sally Nunnally, Drusilla, Lucy, Martha and Nelly Harper.
son Edmond. Ex. my wife Mary & Capt. John Clarke. Wit. Richd. Burks, Ambrose Crafford. d. 2 March 1779. R. March Ct. 1779.

P. 205. Theoderick Carter's will. dau. Susannah Stublefield. sons Theoderick and William Carter. to son Richard Carter a negro Dick. to dau. Nanny Waddill Thompson a negro Tibb. to son Waddill Carter land & a negro Tom. to dau. Molley Carter a negros Agg & Nancey. to dau. Salley Carter negroes Will and Abraham. to son Samuel Carter land & negroes Moll & her child Neptune. to daus. Molley & Sally negroes Jack & Sarah for their support till they marry or die then to my son Samuel. Ex. son Waddill Carter, Nathaniel Venable, Frances Watkins. Wit. Elizabeth Clarke, Agnes Watkins, William Waddill. d. 7 Dec. 1777. R. no date.

P. 206. Will of Charles Rice. wife Frances all property for natural life or widowhood. mentions children. Ex. wife Frances & my bro. James Rice. Wit. Edmd. Ford, William Rice, Gemey Barnes. d. 25 Jan. 1779. R. Aug. Ct. 1779.

P. 207. Will of Benjamin Hawkins, blacksmith. d. Friday 2 May Instant. declared in presence of Henry Anderson, Edward Boram, and Joel Hundley all of Amelia Co. Planters. land & estate to be divided between wife Amey & his children. to son in law Owen Smith land that lay over the road & perserve the shop for use of Hawkins's sons. R. 19 May 1777.

P. 207. Will of James Read. to son Joseph 100 acres. son Robt. to son Moses the place where I now live. Ex. son Moses. Wit. John Porter, James Graham, James Moragon. d. 10 Oct. 1777. R. Aug. Ct. 1778.

P. 208. Will of Samuel Martin of Charlotte Co. to bro. Hugh Martin a negro Bob. to mother Ester Martin a negro man Janney for her life and at her death to be divided between my Brothers & sisters. Ex. brothers John & Hugh Martin. Wit. Danl. Woodson, Jo. Parks. d. 6 March 1776. R. 18 Aug. 1777.

P. 209. Will of Patrick Gillespie. wife Isbal. to son William 150 acres where I now live. to son David 150 acres at the upper end of my land. to son George 124 acres with my mill. dau. Ellinor. dau. Margaret. dau. Mary. Ex. sons Wm. & David Gillespie & Jas. Ewing. Wit. Richd. Sankey, James Gillespie, Jas. Ewing. d. 15 July 1779. R. May 1780.

P. 210. Will of John Rowlett. to son John a negro Jimmey. to son Macknes ½ land I now live on and a negro Sam. to son William other ½ of land I live on and a negro boy Rafe. to dau. Mary a negro Kate. dau. Prudence Dickerson. Ex. sons John & Mackness. Wit. John Cousins, John Daason, William Cousin. d. 3 Oct. 1776. R. December Ct. 1776.

P. 211. Will of George More. to wife Margaret plantation & all movable estate. Ex. wife Margaret, Peter Fore, Temple Davis. Wit. William Davis, Sarah Davis, Sarah More. d. 28 Nov. 1776. R. June Ct. 1777.

P. 212. Will of James Griffin. to wife Mary for her natural life my plantation. nephews Claiborne & Woodson Griffin. bro. William Griffin. Ex. bro. William Griffin. Wit. Edmd. D. Ford & William Griffin, Dayreel Ford. d. 1 Sept. 1777. R. Nov. Ct. 1777.

P. 213. Will of James Collicot. to son Beverly land between Raibon Branch & James Jinnings line & a negro Philis. son Harrison. to son Bailey plantation where I now live, if he does not return from the army sons Beverly & Harrison to have the land. dau. Mary Baldwin a

negro Beck. wife Agath for her natural life plantation I live on and negro Dick. Ex. sons Beverly & Bailey Collicot. Wit. William Collicot, Josiah Pace, Elizabeth Collicot. d. 17 Aug. 1778. R. September 1778.

P. 214. Will of John Peck Senior. to wife Ann 100 acres for life or widowhood. son George. son John. dau. Rachel. son Jeffery. dau. Betty. son William. dau. Patty. son Richard part of my 195 acres. son Philip. dau. Anna. son Norman plantation where I live after his mother's disease or marriage. Ex. son John Peck & John Simmons. Wit. David Jinnings, Isam Jinnings, Thos. Bells. d. 30 June 1774. R. Aug. 1776.

P. 216. Will of Allexander Brown. to wife for widowhood or natural life 150 acres & negroes: Matt, Jane, Judath, & child Nell and afterwards divided between my 2 sons Allexr. & Jesse, and the negroes to be divided between my children:Jane Hansford, Lucretia Folks, Martha Young, Allexander, Jesse, Mary, and Louisa. to son Allexr. lower part of my land after his mother's death & negroes Herculus, Bob, Abram. to son Jesse upper part of land after his mother's part is laid off & 3 negroes George, Nancy and her child Nancy. lend to dau. Jane Hansford a negro Bess then to her children. lend to dau. Lucretia Folks a negro Moll then to her children. lend to dau. Martha Young a negro Milley then to her children. give to daus. Mary & Louisa: Roger, Sall & child York. Exs. Wm. Booker, Wm. Purnall, Wm. Brown. Wit. Thos. Scott, John Purnall, Christian Strom. d. 29 Sept. 1775. R. Ct. Nov. 1775.

P. 218. Will of John Wright. to wife Ann for natural life or widowhood all my est. son Thos. Wright. son James Wright 400 acres & negroes: Ben, Rachel, Hannah, Bruto, and York. to son Obadiah negroes Dick and Fanna. to son Preyor negro Peter alias Primas. John Wright. grandson Thos. Wright. to son David a negro Dinah. to dau. Elizabeth negroes Judah & Dilce & after her death my grandau. Chloe Wright. to dau. Mary Williamson a negro Jeney. to grand dau. Ann Coleman a negro Sue,if she has no heirs Sue to grandson David Coleman. Ex. sons David Wright & James Wright. Wit. James Patterson, Harris Pryor, Landis Paterson. d. 18 March 1775. R. April Ct. 1779.

P. 220. Will of Douglas Baker made verbaly before Andrew Baker & Samuel Baker. wife Mary Baker. to son Elliotte all my lands. remainder of my est. to be divided

between my 3 daus. d. 1 Oct. 1778.

P. 221. Appraisal of est. of Douglass Baker. Appr: John Hamilton, James Grayham, Wm. Huston. d. 17 Nov. 1778. R. June Ct. 1779.

P. 222. Inv. of Anth. Griffin Decd. Appr.: Jacob Moss, George Burks, John Brooks. Ex. Young Griffin. R. March Ct. 1780.

P. 223. Inv. of John B. Mills by Ct. order Oct. 1777. Appr. Henry Walker, Jame Donnell, John Dabney. Adm. Philip Mathews. d. 9 Dec. 1777. R. Oct. Ct. 1777.

P. 224. Appraisal of est. of Alexander Brown by Ct. Order Nov. 1775. Appr. Thos. Flournoy, Matthew Jackson, Abrose Nelson, Wm. Brown. R. January Ct. 1776.

P. 226. Inv. of John Wright. Ex. David Wright, James Wright. d. 12 June 1779. R. Feb. Ct. 1780.

P. 226. Inv. of William Davis. Appr. Wmson. Bird, Robert Martin, Loving Wilkerson. Adm. Nichs. Davis . d. 14 Feb. 1778. R. March Ct. 1778.

P. 227. Inv. of Chas. Rice. Appr. Samuel Goode Sr., Francis Drinkard, Samuel Goode Jun. d. 15 Oct. 1779. R. Nov. Ct. 1779.

P. 229. Inv. of Benjamin Wimbish. Appr. James Carter, Wm. Price, James Thorton. d. 2 Aug. 1775. R. January Ct. 1776.

P. 230. Inv. of Samuel Johnston. Appr. Robert Jonston, Isaac Johnston. d. 21 Nov. 1776. R. Dec. Ct. 1776.

P. 231. Act. of est. of John Peek. Appr. Thos. Bell, Nat. Lancaster, Robert Martin. d. 22 Oct. 1776. R. Dec. Ct. 1776.

P. 233. Inv. of George Moore. Appr. Timple Davis, William Black, John Fore. d. 8 Sept. 1777. R. Sept. Ct. 1777.

P. 234. Inv. of Alexander Cunningham. Appr. James Wade, Samuel Carter, Waddill Carter. R. March Ct. 1779.

P. 235. Inv. of Joshua Baker. Appr. George Shilliday, Samuel Baker, Andrew Baker, Dougless Baker, Josep Baker, John Armstrong. Ex. George Shillideay, Saml. Baker. d. 26 Aug. 1776. R. June Ct. 1777.

P. 235. Inv. of Thomas Tinsley by order 29 May 1778. Appr. James Ligon, Robert Foster, Abraham Estis. Adm. Mary Tinsley. R. June Ct. 1778.

P. 236. Inv. of Samuel Martin. Appr. Henry Walker, Dick Holland, Jacob Garrett. d. 3 Nov. 1777. R. June Ct. 1778.

P. 237. Inv. James Read. Wit. Thos. Gayham, Samuel Baker, James Grayham. d. 13 Nov. 1778. R. Nov. Ct. 1778.

P. 237. Inv. of John Crockett. signed Ann Crockett, Peter Legrand. d. 10 May 1777. R. Nov. Ct. 1777.

P. 238. Inv. of John Crenshaw. Appr. Philip Wade, Joseph Thurman, George Cardwell. Ex. Wm. Rice. R. June 1779.

P. 241. Inv. of John Rowlett. Appr. Wm. Wooten, Wm. Gooch, Henry Dickerson. d. 21 Dec. 1776. R. Dec. Ct. 1776.

P. 242. Inv. of Benjamin Tuggle, the appraisers being sworn before William Whitcher, justice of peace for Pittsylvania Co. Appr: Thos. Black, John Kirby, Peyton Smith. Ex. Allexr. Vaugh. d. 2 Dec. 1777. R. July Ct. 1778.

P. 243. Appraisal of est. of Theodric Carter. Appr: James Wade, Brackett Owen, Henry Nelson, Waddill Carter. Ex. Fra. Watkins, Nathaniel Venable. d. 24 March 1778. R. April Ct. 1778.

P. 244. Inv. of Constant Woodson by order of Nov. 1773. Appr. Jacob Garrett, Henry Walker, Stephen Pettus. Adm. Jacob Woodson, Adm. d. 23 Dec. 1773. R. Nov. Ct. 1774.

P. 246. Appraisal of est. of Edmd. Harper. Appr. John Richds., Ja[]b McGehee, Richard Blanton. Ex. John Clarke, Mary Harper. d. 27 March 1779. R. May Ct. 1779.

P. 248. Appraisal of est. of Joel Watkins. Appr. Jacob Woodson, Stephen Pettus, John Martin. Ex. Rhoda Watkins, David Walker, Silas Walker, Joel Watkins. (no date)

P. 250. Est. of Zachariah Leigh to Paschull Greenhill (begins 1775), recorded April Ct. 1780.

P. 254. Est. of Obadiah Woodson dec. in account Constant Woodson ex. (begins 1767).

P. 256. Will of Abraham Venable. son John Venable. to dau. Mary Allen four negroes: Big Peter, little Peter, Tamer, Tillar. to dau. Martha Holcombe seven negroes: Harry, Phillis, Liddy, Bob, Ned child of Phillis, Milley & Julia children of Liddey for life & then to her children. to son Samuel 708 acres on Browne Ck. if he dies or has no heirs the land goes to my son Josiah. to son Abraham that land I live on lying on east side of Great Branch if he dies or has no heirs to my son Nathaniel. to son Nathaniel land on west side of Branch (reserving 500 acres & mill to my wife for life) which I give to my son Nathl., if he has no issue then land goes to son Abraham. sons Jacob & Josiah. to wife Elizabeth land in Bedford & Charlotte counties containing 2665 & negroes not named. Ex. my wife Elizabeth, Nathaniel Venable, Samuel Venable Junr., Charles Allen. Wit. William Anderson, David Tyree, William Woodal. d. 13 March 1778. R. April Ct. 1778.

P. 257. Will of Micajah Harris. Hanah Harris to live with my wife. bros. Zaphaniah Harris & Zedekiah Harriss. sisters Nancy Harris, Salley Harris. wife Ann land & Negro Betty after her death to be divided between two sons Thompson & Micajah. dau. Lucy Fretwell. Ex. my wife Ann, John Jones, William Pride Daniel. Wit. John Jones, William Pride Daniel, Thompson Harris d. 28 Sept. 1778. R. Feb. Ct. 1779.

P. 258. Appraisal of est. of Henry Ligon. Appr. Mumford Dejarnatt, Jesse Owen, Wm. Wootten. Adm. Elizabeth Ligon. d. 19 Aug. 1778. R. Feb. Ct. 1779.

P. 259. Inv. of Benjamin Hawkins. Signed Anne Hawkins. d. 8 Aug. 1777.

P. 261. Appraisal of est. of Robert Atkins. Appr. Wm. Wootten, Jese Owen, James Scott. Signed Joseph Atkins, Mumford Dejarnatt. d. 3 Jan. 1778. R. March 1778.

P. 262. Appraisal of est. of Wm. Hill by court order of May 1774. Appr. Henry Walker, Manases McFeley, Francis Hay. d. 21 May 1776. R. (no date).

P. 264. Ct. held 19 Jan. 1778, will of Frederick Carter proved by oaths of Agness Watkins, William Waddill, Waddill Carter, Nathaniel Venable, Francis Watkins. give bond to obtain probate.

P. 264. Appraisal of est. of John Porter. Appr. James Ewing, Thos. Baldwin, Jo. Parks. R. Aug. Ct. 1781.

P. 265. Inv. of John Nash Sen. Ex. John Nash, Abner Nash. d. 4 June 1777. R. Nov. Ct. 1781.

P. 266. Will of Esther Hamilton. to son Alexander a negro Rose. to son Patrick a negro Isaac. to son Robert a negro Joe. to dau. Jean Joyce a negro Sam. dau. Ester Hanna. Esther Joice, Thomas Joyce. Esther Hambleton dau. of Alexander Hambleton. Mary Hambleton dau. of Alexander Hambleton. Ex. Samuel Hannah. Wit. Nathl. Basett, Robert Bryant, James Hamilton. d. 7 Sept. 1781. R. Nov. Ct. 1781.

P. 268. Will of William Jennings Dickenson. mother Agness Dickenson. Ex. my father Henry Dickenson & Rud Smith of Amelia. Wit. James Jennings, Daved Wamak, James Dickenson. d. 14 Jan. 1781.

P. 268. Appraisal of Davis Hill. Appr. Wm. Porter, Phil. Mathu, James Chapman. d. 16 March 1782. R. March Ct. 1782.

P. 269. Appraisal of est. of Mary Harper. Appr. John Richards, Joel Jackson, Richard Blanton. Adm. James Harper. R. Aug. Ct. 1782.

P. 270. Inv. of est. Joseph Hawkins. Appr. Abraham Estes, John Smith, William Rice. Ex. Sarah Hawkins. d. 10 July 1782. R. Aug. Ct. 1782.

P. 272. Appraisal of Wm. Ewing's est. Appr. James Daniel, Wm. Daniel. Adm. Saml. Ewing. d. 12 Oct. 1782. R. Oct. Ct. 1782.

P. 273. Appraisal of est. of Waddle Carter. Appr. Joel Jackson Sen., Brackett Owen, George Smith. Ex. Milley Carter, James Wade, Saml. Carter. d. 22 July 1782. R. Dec. Ct. 1782.

P. 276. Will of Davis Hill. wife Susannah. mentions children. Ex. bros. John & William Hill and Jacob Woodson. Wit. Jno. Thurmon, Nansee Davis, Betredge Henderson. d. 9 April 1781. R. 18 Feb. 1782.

P. 276. Appraisal of Shearwood Massey's est. Appr. Wm. Ellington, Joseph Burry, Saml. Poe. d. 13 Nov. 1782. R. Dec. Ct. 1782.

P. 277. Appraisal of est. of James Atwoods by order Jan. 1783. Appr. Tho. Rudd, James Rice, James Scott. Adm. Martha Collins. R. Feb. Ct. 1783.

P. 278. Appraisal of John Biggers's est. Appr. Wm. Price,

Ambrose Nelson, John Dupuy. d. 16 Nov. 1782. R. Feb. Ct. 1783.

P. 279. Appraisal of Thos. Crafford. Appr. John Richards, George Pulham, Wm. McGeehee. d. 17 April 1782. R. July Ct. 1782.

P. 280. Appraisal of William Simmons's est. Appr. Pugh Price, Henry Caldwell, Sara Spencer. Ex. John Simmons, Francis Simmons. d. 15 May 1780. R. May Ct. 1780.

P. 282. Appraisal of est. of Leonard Wade's est. by order 24 May 1782. Appr. James Carter, Bracket Owen, Joel Jackson Sr. Signed: Salley Wade. R. Jan. Ct. 1783.

TO BE CONTINUED

REMOVALS FROM DELINQUENT MILITIA FINE LISTS

BY J.C.Kolbe

SUSSEX COUNTY

for 1799 rec. 1803

Wm. P. Walker	-officer removed to Greensville
John Lee	Dinwiddie
James Bowles	Greensville
John Finch	Tenn.
Joshua Lundy	Greensville
Henry Felts	So. Ampton
James Cook	Greensville
Anthony Newsom	Georgia
John P. Malone	Brunswick

1799 rec.1803

Peter Lane	So. Amton
John Hite	Surry
Robert Parsons	Surry
Sterling Lenear	Brunswick
John Williams	Brunswick
Robert Parson	Surry
Thomas Nantz	N. Carolina
Peyton Rives	Pr. Geo.
John Jensenberry	Surry

for 1820, rec. 1821.

Wyatt H. Barham	Sussex
Peter Peebles	Pr. George
Bennett Stephenson	N. Carolina
Richd. Tanner	N. Carolina
Jacob Daughty	Nansemond
Thomas Flake	Surry
Augustus Hawkins	Sussex
Jesse Kitchen	Sussex

For 1820 & 1821,
rec. 1822.

Wilton Gay	Sussex
Joel Key	Surry
David Mason	Greenville
Richd. C. Jones	Surry
Drewry Lane	Sussex

For 1822,
rec. 1823

Barrett, Bolling S.B.	N. Carolina
Owen Myrick	Greenville
William George	Sussex
Henry Underhill	Sussex

For 1826, rec. 1827

Wm. Little	gone to Isle of Wight
John J. Stout	N. Carolina
Bennet Stephenson	N. Carolina
James B. Barnes	N. Carolina
Thomas R. Collin	N. Carolina
Benja. Chappell	Ohio
Jno. Dunford	Nansemond

For 1830

Samuel Kivins	Sussex
James Chappell	Greensville
Jno. Lovesey	Sussex
Littleton Phipps	Brunswick
William Musgrave	N. Carolina
Norfleet Pond	Greensville
Henry Fetes	Sussex

For 1830, rec. 1831.

Dempsey Crumpler	Sussex
Jno. Witt Felts	Sussex
Will H. Gray	N. Carolina
William Jones	N. Carolina
John S. Jones	Sussex
Thomas Kitchen	Sussex
John Lovesey	Sussex
Henry Andrews	Surry

For 1831.

William Fitchett	Surry
Nicholas Holt	Surry

AMELIA COUNTY
For 1822 rec. 1823

Henry Bowles	Nottoway
Henry Bridgewater	Chesterfield
William Boothe	Lynchburg
James Cousins Jr.	James City
Field A. Gosee	Dinwiddie
Branch Hood	Nottoway
Joseph Henley	Louisianna
Miller W. Pollard	Cumberland

For 1826

Jno. J. Chapman	Hanover
Rowlett Dearin	Pr. Edw.
Benj. Hobson	Pr. Edw.
Peter F. Ogilby	Buckingham
Pleasant Elam	Petersburg
Phill. W. Greenhill	Dinwiddie
Chistain Hood	Tennessee
Thomas Hudgins	Nottoway

GREENSVILLE COUNTY
for 1819, rec. 1821

Joseph G. Wall	Alabama
John H. Lundy	Alabama
John Brown Jr.	resident of North Carolina
James Eppes	Southampton
Samuel Revis	Southampton
John Woodroofe Jr.	North Carolina
Henry W. Ivy	North Carolina
Warren Mayes	Alabama
Richard Handen	North Carolina
Selah Hammond	N. York

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

for year 1799 rec.1800

Joseph Figg	Carolina
John Spence	Greensville
Nathaniel Edwards	Carolina
Wilson Monger	do.
Herbert Pate	Sussex
Elisha Williams	Georgia
Richard Mabry	Greensville
Howell Harriss	Carolina
William Whitehead	Isle of Wight
John Harris Jr.	Georgia
Benjamin Laurence	Nansemond

For Parish of Nottoway 1804

William Francis	No. Carolina

Docketed 1807

For 1805, dated 1806, Docketed 1801 1808

Robert Myrick	Georgia
Dewry Jordan	Georgia
Cardy Farcloth	Greensville

For 1809, rec 1810, Docket 1811
Nottoway Parish

Giles Johnson	Western county
William Peerce	Nansemond
Samuel Pretlow	Sussex
Edwin Phillips	Isle of Wight
Lewis A. Parham	Brunswick
Abraham Scales	No. Carolina
Elices Wm.son	Isle of Wight

St. Lukes

William Applewhite	Georgia
Jesse Bradley	No. Carolina
Cordill Faircloth	Tennesse
William Fryer	N. Carolina
Thos. Fryer	Ditto
James Gilliam	Sussex
John Hansel	No. Carolina
Robt. Holdsworth	Sussex
Benj. Harris	Dinwiddie
Thos. Nelms	Tennessee
William Raliegh	No. Carolina
Joseph Simmons	Sussex
William Saunders	Brunswick
Matth. Wmson.	N. Carol.
Reuben Wright	Sussex

SURRY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1691-1713

by L.H.Hart

The following implied marriages were found by examining the county court order books. These abstracts include the court date and page on which the record can be found. The author suggeststhat further examination of the records may yield additional information on particular individuals of interest to the reader.

Order Book 1691-1713

P. 21. Jan. 19,1691	Charles White married Neomy daughter of Walter Holdsworth
P. 25.Mar. 1,1691	John Phillips married Ruth Amry
P. 30. do.	William Cooker married Mary Cartwright
P. 55. Nov. 1,1692	William Rose married Lucy widow of Tho. Jordan
P. 59. Jan. 3, 1692	Anthony Wyat married Eliz. daughter of Nevitt Wheeler John Good married the administratrix of Nevett Wheeler
P. 61. Jan. 3,1692	Edward Booky married Jane, executrix of Richard Avery
P. 64. April 11,1693	George Ezell(deceased) married Elizabeth, sister of Henry Clarke
P. 67. do.	Jane Hugate married William Weston
P. 87. Nov. 21,1693	Mathew Elmes married Judeth Watkins, administratrix of James Watkins
P. 89. do.	Maj. Arthur Allen married Katherine, daughter of Capt. Lawrance Baker
P. 90. do.	Nicholas Smith married Eliza. daughter of John Flood Thomas Lane married Jane daughter of John Flood
P. 99. Mar. 6,1693	John Greene married Rebecca, executrix of Roger Delk

		Edward Rowell married Eliza. Cooper Augustine Hunicutt married Margaret, widow of John Hodge Robert Hill married Eliza., administratrix of Luke Mizle
P. 109.	Sept.4,1694	Edward Cockerhill married Eliza. Procter
P. 121.	Jan.1, 1694	John Brantley married the administratrix of John Wilson
P. 124.	Mar. 5,1694	Capt. Francis Clements married Eliza., sister of Nicholas and William Meriwether
P. 127.	do.	Thomas Wiggins married Sarah, administratrix of Hugh Bagley
P. 128.	May 28,1695	George Foster married Ann, widow of William Newsum Thomas Smith married Eliza., administratrix of Theophilus Forbush
P. 139.	Sept.10,1695	John Griffin married Jane, widow of Tho. Sidway James Jordan married Ann, widow of Tho. Sowerby
P. 150.	Dec. 3,1695	Christopher Bly married Sarah Broome
P. 152.	Mar. 3, 1695	George Fort married Eliza. Accabeduckwood
P. 163.	July 7,1696	Robert Andrews married Ann, daughter of Morgan Lewis Tho. Peddenton married Sarah, executrix of Morgan Lewis John Griffin married Jane, daughter of Morgan Lewis
P. 164.	do.	John Phillips married Jannett, daughter of Peter Adams
P. 169.	Sept. 1, 1696	Arthur Long married the executrix of Walter Tayler ---Weston married Jannett, widow of Peter Adams
P. 174.	Mar. 2,1696/7	-- Bennett married Ann Rowland, mother of William and Christopher Rowland
P. 175.	do.	-- Scrimgeour married Mary, administratrix of Charles Mastin

P. 175b.	do	William Wilkins married Mary, administratrix of Timothy Essard
P. 179b.	May 4, 1697	John Kicotan married Margaret, administratrix of Robert Swett
P. 189b.	Mar. 1,1697/8	John Bentley married Eliz. Phillips, administratix of David Phillips (Terrence) Kiggin married Phebe, widow of Thomas Crewes
P. 202b.	Sept. 5,1699	Thomas Bowman(deceased) married Jane, widow of John Barnes
P. 203b.	Oct. 3, 1699	John Nelson married Alice, administratrix of John Miles
P. 206.	Jan. 2, 1699/1700	Robert Owen married Hannah, widow of Bartholomew Figures
P. 210.	May 7,1700	Charles Digby married a daughter of Dorothy Andrews
P. 211.	July 2, 1700	James Reddick (deceased) married Alice, widow of John Sheppard Arthur Davis, Jr. married Alice, widow of James Reddick Edward Bookey married Fortune Maggett
P. 212b.	Nov.5,1700	Francis Sowerby married Mary, daughter of Thomas Jordan
P. 219.	Sept. 2,1701	John Brewer married Eliz. Lewis
P. 221b.	Mar.3,1701/2	William Gray married Mary, administratrix of John Seward
P. 230.	Nov. 27,1702	Etheldred Taylor married Elizabeth, administratrix of James Mason
P. 233.	Jan. 5,1702	Joseph Seate married Mabella, formerly Peters
P. 237.	Mar. 2,1702	Thomas Blunt married Priscilla, widow of River Jordan
P. 240.	May 4,1703	Francis Clements married Lydia, administratrix of George Blighton
P. 260.	Nov. 7,1704	Jeremiah Ellis married Sarah, executrix of William Harvey

P. 262. Jan. 2,1704 --- Avery married Elizabeth, executrix of Edward Grantham
Joseph John Jackman married Elizabeth, executrix of Robert Caufield
John Sugar married Elizabeth, widow of John Drew

P. 269. July 3, 1705 Francis Price married Sarah, daughter of John Rodwell (deceased)

P. 276. Mar. 5,1705 Martin Midleton married Anne Nash

P. 288. Jan. 7,1706 Thomas Midleton married Abigaile, executrix of Thomas Pedington

P. 303. Nov. 4,1707 -- Melone married Mary, daughter of Thomas Wynne
John Lane married Margaret, widow of John Steward

P. 311. July 6,1708 Thomas Bedinfeild married Katharine, administratrix of William Carrell

P. 327. July 5,1709 Benjamin Chapman married Mary, administratrix of John Copeland

P. 330 Nov. 1,1709 Amos Times married Elizabeth, administratrix of Josiah Snow

P. 344. July 4, 1710 --- Case married Neomy, executrix of Charles White

P. 348. Sept. 5,1710 Christopher Smith married Sarah, executrix of Philip Shelly

P. 358. Mar. 20,1710/11
John Davis married Elizabeth Pettiway widow of William Pettiway

P. 367. May 16,1711 Patrick Magarett married Mary, administratrix of John Smith

P. 368. June 20. 1711 Thomas Freman married Jane, widow of Nathaniel Robertson

P. 373. Aug. 15, 1711 David Hey married Alice, widow of Charles Digby

P. 376. Sept. 19, 1711
Humphry Morrell married Hannah, administratrix of John Lile

P. 381. Nov. 21, 1711 Randall Platt married Hennaretta Mary, executrix of John Taylor

P. 382. do. Thomas Beddingfield married Grace, administrat of Noah Barefoot

P. 386. Jan. 16,1711 John Jones married Elizabeth, administratrix of Thomas Hunt

P. 408. Nov. 19,1712 Thomas Broadhust married Mary, administratrix of John Marshall

P. 415. Feb. 8,1712 Mathew Jones married Frances, administratrix of John George

ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY DEED BOOK 6

by L.H.Hart

Migrations shown in the deeds have been included in this article. There is often a great deal of genealogical material within the deed and this has been abstracted.

Standard abbreviations are used, including: IW- Isle of Wight County; D- Dated; R- Recorded; rel-relinquished; pltr-planter;a-acres.

P. 15. D 26 Sept. 1741 Thomas Barrow of IW to Charles Calthorp of York 200a (being 2 tracts 1 a patent to sd. Barrow on 19 Dec. 1711, the other a patent 16 June 1714. R Oct. 26,1741.

P. 20 D Oct. 26 1741 Richard Wilkinson of IW to John Scott of Norfolk Town Lot 5 in Newport Town R Oct. 26, 1741.

P. 26. D Oct. 26,1741 Benjamin Boykin of Edgcomb Co. NC to Ralph Vickers of IW 525a (being a patent to Maj. Arthur Allen of 20 Oct. 1691) R Oct. 26,1741.

P. 28. D 24 Oct. 1741 Thomas Holt & w Anne of Surry to Albridgton

Jones of IW 100a
R Oct. 26, 1741.

P. 44. D 24 Jan. 1741 John Gregory of Carolina to John Washington of IW 495a
R Feb. 22, 1741.

P. 58. D 22 Mar. 1741 George Portis of IW to Mathew Jones of Warwick, Gent. 100a part of a patent (376 acres) to John Portis dec. father of sd. George Portis, dated 21 Sept. 1674, and devised by John to his son George by will dated Apr. 17,1703.
R Mar. 22,1741.

P. 65. D 18 Nov. 1741 Jacob Sharpe pltr. of Surry to Francis Sharpe of IW 240a bought from Edward Simmons by Francis Sharpe the Elder Jan. 24,1725 and bequeathed by said Sharpe to his son Jacob by will. Eliza. wife of Jacob Sharpe relinquished dower.
R Mar. 22,1741.

P. 76. D 8 Nov. 1741 Jno. Irby of Brunswick to Timothy Tharpe of IW 170a patent of 22 Feb. 1724.
R Apr. 26,1742.

P. 83. D 14 Feb. 1738 Thomas Browning of IW pltr. to John Phillips of Lawnes Crk.P. Surry pltr. 82a
R May 24, 1742.
Eliza. wife of Thomas Browning relinquished dower.

P. 99. D 24 June 1742 William Outland of Nansemond, yeoman to Jacob Simon of IW 145a granted to said William by patent 23 March 1715. Jane(Jean) w of William Outland rel. dower.

P. 102. D 19 Dec. 1741 Richard Gay of UP, IW pltr. to William Moor of UP, Nansemond pltr. 170a part of a pat. to Thomas Mason, dated 29 Mar. 1666, sold to Isaac Bolter on 20 Nov. 1666 and then to John Bryan Dec. 14 1668 who devised sd. land to his son Samuel Bryan who conveyed same to his bro. Walter Bryan who conveyed same to his bro. in law Richard Gay
R 28 June 1742

P. 115. D 27 May 1741	Thomas Pitman and Ambros Pitman of Edgcomb Precinct, NC to John Edwards of IW 140a Also signed by Ann Pitman after Thomas.
P. 117. D Jan. 21,1741	Vaughan Hillburn of IW to Joshua Nicolson of Surry 110a R July 26, 1742.
P. 125. D 21 Oct. 1741	Edward Flowers & w Elizabeth of Carolina to Arthur Edwards of IW 110a part of a patent to Edward Goodson and Mathew Rushen dated 16 June 1714. R July 26, 1742.
P. 144. D 14 Sept. 1742	Joshua Sikes of NC to William Jones of IW 100a that Sikes bought of Ogbourn Branch being part of a patent to William EdwardS R Sept. 27, 1742.
P. 156. D. Feb. 7,1742	Edward Davis of Craven Co., NC to John Darden of IW 100a given by Thomas Man to said Davis's father R Sept. 27,1742.
P. 157. D 24 Oct. 1742	Allen Warren Jr. of Sur. to Arthur Booth of IW 225a part of patents to Robert Hart Jr., dated July 9,1724 for 275a out of which John Jordan purchased 150a Nov. 26,1739, and to said Warren for 100a dated 15 Mar. 1740. R Oct. 25,1742.
P. 160. D 13 Oct. 1742	George Bell Jr. of NC to Joseph Atkinson of IW 100a land George Bell Sr. father of sd. Bell bought of Arthur Jones and gave said Bell by deed of gift. R. Nov. 22, 1742.
P. 165. D 22 Nov. 1742	John Windham of Not. P. IW to Charles Binns of Swk. P., Surry 150a. Elizabeth w of John Windham relinquishes dower. R Nov. 22,1742.
P. 167. D 21 Nov. 1742	Edward Gullidge of NC to Edmund Howell of James City Co. 100a part of patent for 200a granted Wm. Beech dated 22 Mar. 1720. R Nov. 22, 1742.

P. 171. D 16 Mar. 1740 Thomas Davis of Edgecombe Co., NC pltr. to Nicholas Miller of IW, pltr. 200a it being the remainder of a 400a patent to Thomas Blake(dec.), dated Oct. 20,1670, 100a being sold by sd. Blake to John Prime(dec.) June 9, 1702 and 100a being given by said Blake and his wife Alice to their son William Blake. The remaining part was sold by Alice Blake(dec.) unto Thomas Davis(dec.) on Jan.2,1710/11 who gave same to his sons Thomas and William Davis by will.
R Dec. 27,1742.

P. 173. D 15 Nov. 1742 William Askew of Bartee Precinct NC to Richard Mathis of IW. 35a it being the land Nicholas Askew(dec.) father of William lived on and part of a larger parcel conveyed unto Thomas Oglethorp by Godfrey Hunt(dec.) on May 5, 1674 and willed by said Oglethorp to his 3 daus: Catharine, Margaret, and Sarah, to be equally divided. Land is now in possession of William Askew heir at law to same.
R Dec. 27,1742.

P. 175. D Jan. 24,1742/3 Stephen Darden & w Eliz. of UP Nansemond Co. to Albridgton Jones of Not. P. IW 200a part of a patent to William Faircloth dated Nov. 13, 1713 and willed by said Faircloth to his son Benjamin Faircloth who sold same to Stephen Darden.
R Jan. 24,1742.

P. 179. D Dec. 30,1742 Edward Flowers and Henry Flowers of NC to Richard Johnson of IW 120a part of a patent -
R Jan. 24,1742.

P. 181. D Dec. 11,1742 Ramsey Merrey & w Joyce, Richard Tomson & w Sary of St. Peters P,James City Co., William Saffold & w Temperance of Swk. P, Surry to William Morgan of Surry 82½a part of 110a tract
R Feb. 28,1742.

P. 191. D Feb. 23,1742 Arthur Moore of IW to Adam Brown of Glouster Co. 200a part of 300a formerly owned by Anthony Mathews dec. who sold same June 9,1675 to John Moor dec. who died leaving issue John his eldest son

and William his second son. John the eldest son dsp and the 300a descended to William Moor as heir at law who deeded 200a of same to Arthur Moor Jan. 5, 1739.
R Feb. 28,1742.

P. 194. D 23 Feb. 1742 — Joseph Williams of Surry to Samuel Wentworth of IW 100a a moiety of 200a given by will of Thomas Williams to his 2 sons Thomas and Arthur. The said 100a descended to Joseph Williams as son and heir of Thomas Williams by will dated Jan. 28,1691.
R Feb. 28,1742.

P. 199. D Dec. 30,1742 — John Applewhaite Gent. & w Hester of IW to Mathew Jones of Warwick, Gent.
1a
R Feb. 28,1742.

P. 205. D 6 Dec. 1742 — Thomas Holladay of Nansemond Co. to Jonas Shivers of IW 200a part of a patent of 950acres to Wm. Pope late of Nansemond dec., dated July 25, 1665.
R Feb. 28, 1742.

P.207. D 5 Mar. 1740 — Thomas Holladay of Chowan Precinct, Albemarle Co., NC to Joell Harris and Amus Harris of Not.P. IW. Paid by Mary exx. of Edward Harris dec. land no acreage given.
R Mar. 28,1743.

P. 213. D 28 Mar. 1743 — Robert Sherrod of NC Pltr to Richard Thomas of IW 100a
R Mar. 28,1743.

P. 225. D 25 Apr. 1743 — Thomas Pitman & w Ann of Carolina to Robert Bryant of IW 95a granted to Thomas Pitman by patent dated 1709.
R Apr. 25,1743.

P. 226. D 25 Apr. 1743 — Thomas Pitman & w Ann of Carolina to Robert Bryant of IW 375a granted to Thomas Pitman by patent dated Mar. 15,1741.
R Apr. 25,1743.

P. 230. D Apr. 25,1743 — Samuel Seward, Walter Bailey and w Elizabeth of AP, Surry to Timothy Tharp of Nottoay P,IW 100a part of a patent of 360a to William Gray dated June 16,1714 adjoining land given to Benjamin and Samuel Seward by their father's will.
R Apr. 25,1743.

P. 254. D 17 Jan. 1742/3 Josiah Barker & w Faith of Swk P,Surry to Charles Webb of Not. P,IW 300a R May 23,1743.

P. 261. D May 23,1743 Thomas Hobgood of UP Nansemond Co. to Thomas Vaughan of same 135a part of a patent for 1650a granted to Jonathan Robinson, Richd. Thomas, and John Sanders dated Apr. 23,1681 and devised by Richard Thomas to his dau. Eliz. Thomas by will. She conveyed same to Robt. Sanders by deed dated Oct. 27,1712 and he devised same to his cousin Richd. Sanders by will dated July 12,1731 who devised to Thomas Hobgood by deed dated Nov. 15,1742. R May 23,1743.

P. 278. D 20 - 1743 William Hudson of Prince George Co. to William Newman of Warwick Co. 100a part of a patent to Mr. John Peterson. R June 27,1743.

P. 305. D Oct. 7,1743 Samuel Scutchins & w Mary of Nansemond Co., Shoemaker to John Turner Jr. of IW land bought by Thomas Scutchins dec. by deed dated Dec. 5,1702 and devised by will to his son Samuel. R Oct. 24,1743.

P. 316. D Aug. 15,1743 Joseph Rochester of Bartee Precinct NC to John Gurley of IW 50a R Nov. 28,1743.

P. 331. D 7 Jan. 1743/4 Thomas Butts of New Kent Co., John Butts of IW to Peter Butts of IW 515a part of tract of 615a by patent to Joseph Holt, dated 13 Apr. 1716. R Feb. 27,1743.

P. 341. D 3 Jan. 1743 William Jones of IW to Benjamin Barham of Surry 200a; one 100a being a patent to William Jones dated Mar. 30,1743; the other 100a a patent to Joseph Regan dated July 9,1724. R. Feb. 27,1743.

P. 351. D Mar. 26,1744 Joseph Strickland(Stricklen) of Edgecomb Co. NC to Richard Vick of IW 238a being part of a patent to John Barnes for 340a Ann w Joseph Strickland rel. dower. R Mar. 26,1744.

P. 353. D 26 Mar. 1744 James Chappell and w Eliza. of Surry to Thomas Chappell of IW 2 tracts: one of 120a being a gift from Henry Briggs to James Chappell & w Eliza., the other of 100a being part of a patent to James Chappell dated Sept. 28,1730.
R Mar. 26,1744.

P. 355. D 20 Jan. 1743 Arthur Crocker of NC to Benjamin Crocker of IW 87a part of a patent to Robert Crocker dated 27 Feb. 1724 and transferred to Arthur Crocker by gift from Robert Crocker, dated 1733.
R. Mar. 26,1744.

P. 357. D Mar. 3,1743/4 Christopher Robartson of Bartee Co. NC to Thomas Moss of Not. P.,IW 190a being a patent dated Mar. 30, 743
R Mar. 26,1744.

P. 367. D 22 Sept. 1743 John Carpenter Sr. of Not. P.,IW and William Carpenter of Edgecomb Co. NC to Benjamin Hail of Not. P.,IW 50a part of tract given by the said Carpenter's wives' father. Eliz Carpenter w of John rel. dower.
R Mar. 26,1744.

P. 372. D 23 Apr. 1744 James Simmons of IW to Edward Haynes of Gloucester Co. 200a part of this land was devised to John Johnson by will of his father dated Jan. 7,1703, the balance to John Johnson by deed from Hugh Matthews and w Martha,dated 16 Mar. 1715. Said land conveyed by Johnson to John Hole May 11,1735 and by Hole to James Simmons by deed Aug. 22,1743. Ann Simmons w of James rel. dower.
R Apr. 23,1744.

P. 374. D May 23,1742 Ezekiel Fuller & w Sarah and Solomon Fuller & w Mary of BarteeCo., Carolina, pltrs. to James Turner of NP IW, pltr. 400a being land from William Boddy & w Mary to James Bragg by deed dated 29 May 1703 and sold by James Bragg & w Mary to Ezekiel Fuller by deed dated May 1717 and willed by said Fuller to his 2 sons Ezekiel and Solomon.
R Apr. 23,1744.

P. 377. D 14 Jan.1743 John Cain and Joseph Cain of Edgecomb

Precinct, NC to Simon Evritt of IW 1a and water mill.
R Apr. 23,1744.

P. 395. D 26 May 1744 William West of NC to Thomas Brown of IW 247a & 85a being patent dated 25 Apr. 1702; 112a being a patent to John Joyner dated 23 Mar. 1715; 50a being a patent dated 1744.
R June 25,1744.

P. 406. D 23 July 1744 Gearrard Robert Ellyson of SufP, Nansemond Co. son and heir of John Ellyson of same dec. to Ralph Carter of NP, IW 230a being a patent to Samuel Boazman dated Feb. 28,1733 and assigned to John Ellyson.
R July 23, 1744.

P. 432. D 27 Aug. 1744 William Murfree of Nansemond Co. to Abraham Ricks of IW 100a where said Murfree formerly lived, being land conveyed by Daniel Davis to William Murfree dec., father of the said William and devised to said William by his father's will dated Dec. 18,1716.
R Aug. 27,1744.

P. 456. D 20 Aug. 1742 Thomas Sharp of IW to George Briggs of Surry 375a excepting 200a sold to Robert Grimmer, being a patent to Benja. Evans dated 1713.
R Sept. 24,1744.

P. 473. D 24 Feb. 1742 Bryant Benson of NC to Joseph Gray of IW 50a where Benson formerly lived being land William Benson father it said Bryant bought of Thomas Hart it being part of a patent to Thomas Hart the Elder for 295a dated Dec. 23,1714.
R Aug. 22,1743.

P. 487. D 22 Oct. 1744 Henry Edwards of IW to Phillip Moody of Gloucester Co. 477a; 150a of which was sold by Arthur Smith to Robert Edwards, father of said Henry, by deed dated Jan. 9,1703, and by gift, dated Jan. 15,1731, from Robert to his son Henry; the remaining 327a being part of an escheat patent to said Henry and Robert Edwards, dated 28 Apr. 1738. Patience Edwards w of Henry rel. dower.
R Oct. 22, 1744.

P. 509. D Oct. 22,1744 William Wiggs & w Lydia of IW to William Rand of Gloucester County 450a part of a patent to Paul Luke, dated July 21,1665, and devised by will, proved Dec. 10,1666, to his dau. Catherine which said land descended to the said William Wiggs as heir at law to his sd. mother, dec.
R Oct. 22, 1744.

P. 512. D Nov. 10,1744 William Gray of New Kent Co. to John Ruffin of Surry Co. 95a patent to said Gray, dated Mar. 24,1734.
R Nov. 26,1744.

P. 514. D 26 Nov. 1744 Ralph Vickers of IW to Samuel Wilkins of James City Co. 2 tracts containing 375a; one of 200a;the remaining 175a being a patent to George Anderson dated Oct. 25,1695 and transferred by deed dated Dec. 29,1710 to Ralph Vickers.
R Nov. 26,1744.

P. 538. D 28 Nov. 1744 James Denson of NC to John Outland of Nansemond Co. my right to 2 patents, one granted Dorothy Story dated Nov. 3,1647, the other granted to my dec. father dated Oct. 10,1702.
R Jan. 28,1744.

QUERIES

BUCKNER. Mrs. Winona Mayberry (423 6th Ave. No., Jacksonville Beach, FL 32250) would like to correspond with anyone doing research on the Buckner families of VA. John M. Buckner left VA circa 1845 from Louisa Co. Need to know where he went and to whom he was married.

HUDSON. Trudie Davis Long(8213 Mapleville Rd., Mount Airy, MD 21771) looking for the parents of Hyram Hudson b 1798 Cumberland Co.,VA m 1832 Person Co., NC to Nancy Vanhook d 1867 Halifax Co.,VA. They are supposed to be Thomas Hudson and Ann Foulks. Thomas is supposed to be the son of John Hudson and Mary Ballow. She was the dau. of Charles Ballow and Temperance Bailey. Charles (1722-1766). All SASE answered.

JAMES. Edwin James (Box 36, Blanket, TX 76432) would like to know more about Emanuel James who left will in Sussex Co., 1785. Children named were John, Enos, Emanuel, Anna Gardner, Elizabeth Gardner and Susanna James. Any information appreciated on the James families in York, Surry, Sussex, and Southampton Counties.

HALES. Anne Wilson Allen (11829 172nd Ave. N.E., Redmond, WA 98052) seeking dates and info. on all: Dr. Samuel Hales, MD, died 21 Feb. 1894, buried Oak Level Cemetry, Halifax Co., VA. Married first 15 Oct. 1849 (recorded Prince Edward Co.) to Ann Eliza Watson, dau. Wilkerson Watson. Married second ca 1856 to Elizabth Mildred (Edmunds) Jennings, widow of Dr. Robert Garland Jennings, dau. of Capt. Henry Edmunds and Martha Watkins Morton of "Elm Hill", Halifax Co., VA. Parents of Dr. Samuel Hales were Dr. Peter Hales and Mary Jennings (m. 9 Oct. 1825) of New Store, VA(Pr. Edward Co. or Buckingham Co.?) Grandparents were Dr. Garland Hales and Susan Cole, also of New Store, VA. Will reimburse postage.

EDMUNDS. Anne Wilson Allen (11829 172nd Ave. N.E., Redmond, WA 98052) need proof and information that I am on the right track. Was Capt. Henry Edmunds (died 12 Jan. 1857) of "Elm Hill", Halifax Co., VA, who married Martha Watkins Morton 3 Feb. 1806 in Charlotte Co., VA, the son of Col. Thomas Edmunds (1748-1825) of Brunswick Co., VA, and Sarah Eldridge (1754-1836)? Was Thomas Edmunds the son of Nicholas Edmunds and Elizabeth Flood? Did Thomas have a son Thomas? Will reimburse postage.

LUMLEY/LUMBLEY/LUMLY. Geneva Lumley Coates (10701 South Broadway, Oklahoma City, OK 73170) wish to correspond and exchange information with anyone researching the surname Lumley/Lumbley. John H. Lumley born 1834 died 1900-1902 married Pheby Jane Alyea. Who were the parents of John H. Lumley and Pheby Jane Alyea? Children of John & Pheby are John Emery, Deli, Eugene L.,Frank, Henry, Jane, Joseph, Minnie, Sylvester. Several of these were born in Wisconsin.

TURNER. Barbara L. Brown (9807 Hayes, Overland Park, Kansas 66212) need parents and marriage of Lewis Turner and wife Sarah Martin Davis, born 1770's in VA. A son William was born 1797 near Richmond, VA. They moved to Fleming Co., KY between 1806-10, and to Callaway Co., MO 1821. Their other children were Elizabeth, Martin G., Cary L., Henry S., Mary and Graham. PIONEER FAMILIES of MISSOURI says Lewis' father was also Lewis Turner and other children were James, Edward, Mary, and Ann.

MAJOR/TRICE. Mrs. Holly Hilden (2934 Forest Gale Dr., Forest Grove, OR 97116) seeks Bernard Major whose dtr., Mary md. Thomas Trice in 1763 Dinwiddie Co., Va. Thos. Trice made his will in 1801 Orange Co., NC. In 1787 Wake Co., NC, William Major's will names dtrs. Hannah Brasfield, Betsey Brasfield, and son John Major. Extrs. were Francis Moreland, Geo. Brasfield, Barnet (sic) Major. Nicholas Major was a witness. At the time Wm. Major made his will, his mother was living. Was she Christiana __? Are the Wake Co., NC., Major families related to Bernard Major of Dinwiddie Co., VA?

WORSHAM. Mrs. W.W.Winkler(324 Monte Vista Ave., Charlottesville, VA. 22903) needs parents of siblings: Ludwell, LLewellin, Mary, Martha, and Margaret Worsham from Dinwiddie Co.,VA. They were cousins of Ludwell Jones of Dinwiddie Co., VA., who names Ludwell and LLewellin in his will, as well as his sister Lucy Worsham. Will dated 1759/ 4-21-1761 Dinwiddie Co.

ROWTON. Mrs. W.D.Daniels (North Star Route, Box 27, Cimarron, KS 67835) desires information on ancestors and descendants of William Rowton and his wife, Elizabeth (PRICE) of Cumberland Co., VA. who purchased land in Charlotte Co., VA. 5 June 1775 from Archer Allen and his wife, Elizabeth. William Rowton died ca 1805 in Charlotte Co., VA. His will recorded in Will Book 2, p. 305 named as heirs his wife, Elizabeth, sons William and John, daughters Sally Smith, Kidy Anna Hudgins, Mary Price Bradley, Susannah Bradley, Liza Rather and grandson Elick Rowton Hamilton (son of Patsy). Need proof that the son John who married Martha Ferguson 16 Feb. 1810 in Charlotte Co. is the same person who bought and sold land in St. Charles Co., Missouri 1831-1832.

BARBER. Mrs. Quane Fletcher (Rt. #1, Box 130, Cape Tranquility, Chandler, TX 73758). George Barber of Augusta Co., Va. died in that colony ca 1745. He married Elizabeth who? She 2nd. married a man by the name of Patton, on Craig's Creek, VA. in May 1751. Who were his parents? What was Elizabeth's surname? Would like to correspond with anyone working this Barber family. Will share and pay for expenses.

QUINCY. Jean Miles (1010 Via Amorosa, Arnold, MD 21012) seeking information on Robert Quincy, who appeared on the 1810 Lunenburg Census, and Elizabeth Quincy, who appeared on the 1830 Mecklenburg Census. Also would appreciate any info on Mary Quincy who married Wyatt Travis Perkinson in Mecklenburg in 1839. Surety William Quincy, brotehr. Are they all related?

COURTNEY. Mrs. Holly Hildren (2934 Forest Gale Dr., Forest Grove, OR 97116) seeks info about Robert Courtney married Hannah ___. His wd. 1750 Onslow Co., NC, named sons Robert, Jonathan, Rowland, and John; dtr. Phebe Curtis, wf/o Richard Curtis. Richard Curtis was bc 1720 Pr. George Co., VA. Richard and Phebe Curtis to Craven Co. SC; then Cole;s Crk, MS.

WYATT. Carlyn Kraemer(4875 N. 90th St., Milwaukee, WI 53225) seeks info on Thomas Wyatt, 1757 Chesterfield and Phillip Michael 1800. Lewis Barlow and Archelaus Wheeler of Buckingham. David Porter and James McAllister anywhere, 1700's. Seek father of Nancy Longwell/Longworth who went to Indiana 1799.

ROBERTS. Mrs. Mary E. Nelson (862 Beech Ave., Chula Vista, CA 92011) researching the Roberts family from Mecklenburg Co., VA. My line is Thomas Roberts Jr., married Johannah Hatchell. Need proof of Thomas father, and any Hatchell information.

LAURENCE. Felix Earle Luck (8 St. John's Ave., P.O.Box 506, Tabor, NJ 07878) needs Nansemond Co. VA. Laurence info. John Laurence "far advanced in age" left a 1796 Nansemond(found in Southampton) Co. Parish Vestry Book lists two processioners of that name: John, son of George, in 1747; and John, son of Michael, in 1755. Was the 1796 John Laurence one of these?

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN
BOX 118
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 304
Richmond, Va.

Reference Division
VBPL System
936 Independence Blvd.
Virginia Beach VA 23455

VIRGINIA BEACH PUBLIC LIBRARY
INFORMATION SERVICES DIVISION
GENERAL REFERENCE BUREAU
936 INDEPENDENCE BOULEVARD
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23455

., IV. NO. 4 JULY 1, 1986

HE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

AUG 21 1986

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN

Volume 4 July 1986 Number 4

TABLE OF CONTENTS 145

FROM THE EDITOR/NEW SUBSCRIPTION POLICY/BOOK REVIEWS 146

NOTTOWAY COUNTY MARRIAGES FROM CHANCERY SUITS, 1793-1801 147

PETERSBURG NATURALIZATIONS, 1808-1812 150

HENRY COUNTY MILITIA LIST FOR 1779 151

REMOVALS FROM MECKLENBURG COUNTY DEED BOOK 2 152

HAWKINS BIBLE 155

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS 1799-1805 156

CORRECTIONS 157

REGISTER OF LIVESTOCK MARKS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY 158

QUERIES 171

INDEX 175

Lyndon H. Hart, J. Christian Kolbe, Editors

Graphics by Bobby Sheppard

Copyright 1986

Correspondence should be addressed:

Box 118 Richmond, Virginia 23201.

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

FROM THE EDITORS/
NEW SUBSCRIPTION POLICY

We have decided that, as a convenience to both our individual and institutional subscribers, we should change our publishing year to coincide with the calendar year. This will mean that the first issue for Volume 5 will be January 1987. We also hope that this change will avoid the added expenses incurred by late subscriptions. We are maintaining the current $16.00 per annum subscription price through 1 December 1986. After that date, subscription fees will be $20.00. We hope that this change will meet with the approval of our subscribers and will allow us to maintain our current standards.

BOOK REVIEWS

ON THE WATERSHED OF ECLETO AND THE CLEARFORK OF SANDIES by Karon Mac Smith. This massive work is constituted substantially of short articles of local (Wilson County, Texas) historical and genealogical interest, many of which have appeared in the Nixon News and the Stockdale Star. These vignettes are highly readable and contain a great deal of information. There are also partial abstracts of the 1860 Bexar County census, almost 600 early Wilson County marriages, and transcriptions from about 25 cemeteries. This entertaining book is a fine example of what can be produced by local interest and talent.
Soft cover; 485 pages, excluding a complete name index; cost $32.50, includes postage and tax. Available from the author: Karon Mac Smith, Rt. 1, Box 190, Nixon, TX 78140.

OLD ALBEMARLE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA BOOK OF LAND WARRANTS AND SURVEYS 1681-1706 by Weynette Parks Haun. This book is a gold mine of genealogical information for researchers in northeastern North Carolina and the adjoining Virginia counties. Complete abstracts of surveys are given, as well as the grantee and headrights. Very often, the headrights are family members and their relationship to the grantee is given. The only drawback to this otherwise superlative work is the type size which has been reduced to keep costs down; but this is minor compared with the immense amount of material contained therein.
Stapled soft cover; 131 pages including complete index; cost $30.00 postpaid, NC residents add 4%; available from the author: WeynetteParks Haun, 243 Argonne Drive, Durham, NC 27704.

NOTTOWAY COUNTY MARRIAGES FROM CHANCERY SUITS,
ORDER BOOKS 1 & 2, 1793-1801
by L.H.Hart

The Chancery Court Order Book was examined for evidence of marriages. Usually the references were found in the list of parties involved in court suits. In many instances direct evidence of the marriage exists; in other cases only an inference exists. In the latter case, the surname of the bride is marked with parentheses.

It is noted that the date of the suit is not a marriage date, but only an indication that a marriage had occurred prior to that date.

The format used includes the page number in the Chancery Court Order Book, the court date, the names of the man and wife, and additional remarks. Standard abbreviations are used.

P. 5	2 May 1793	Thomas V. Brooking md Eliza. Mary Ann Massy Sherwin
P. 7	do.	Nicholas Bourdon md Martha Dennis, dau. of Richard Dennis
P. 22	2 Aug. 1793	Jeremiah Duncan md Elizabeth Chambers dau. Samuel
P. 35	3 Oct. 1793	William Mayes md dau. of Gabriel Fowlkes
P. 70	1 May 1794	Frederick Hood md Patience Jackson dau. of Benjamin Jackson
P. 74	do.	William Brown md Elizabeth Cocke heir of Stephen Cocke
		John Cocke md Sarah Shelton Cocke do.
		William Cross md Rebecca Cocke do.
P. 79	2 May 1794	Thomas Young md Elizabeth Nance
P. 85	3 May 1794	Matthew Figures md Mary Dennis, dau. of Richard Dennis
(many pages missing)		
P. 356	7 May 1796	Gabriel Shelton md Mary Waller
		William Ellis md Elizabeth Waller
		Richard Bennett md Christianna Waller
		--- Parham md Susanna Waller
P. 392	4 Aug. 1796	Green Coleman md Betsey Watkins wid. of Samuel Watkins

P. 396	4 Aug. 1796	--- Ward md Susanna Clarke wid. of Alexander Clarke
P. 423	4 Sept. 1796	William Morgan md Elizabeth Osborne, heir of William Osborne
P. 429	5 Nov. 1796	--- Moseley md Betsey Ellett heir of John Ellett

ORDER BOOK 2, 1797-1801

P. 15	4 Aug. 1797	John Queensbury md Polly Bruce Levi Clay md Rachel Bruce Joel Johns md Dionitia Bruce James Hudson md Prudence Bruce Hezekiah Ellington (dec.) md Ridley Bruce Josiah Ellington md Elizabeth Bruce Sterling Fowlkes md Elizabeth Jennings, dau. James Jennings Sr. Daniel Crenshaw md Nancy Jennings,dau. James Jennings Sr. William Walker md Chloe Bruce, dau. of John Bruce Charles Hardy md Dolley Bruce dau. of John Bruce
P. 18	4 Aug. 1797	Leonard Beasley md Ann Clarke, dau. of John Clarke William Spain md Lucy Clarke do. Charles Wilson md Rachel Clarke do. -- Cousins md Elizabeth Clarke do. -- Cabaniss md Mary Clarke do.
P. 20	do.	Benjamin Smith md Elizabeth Clarke, dau. of George Clarke
P. 24	5 Aug. 1797	Peter Randolph md Sarah Greenhill Thomas Williams md Catharine Greenhill
P. 29	7 Aug. 1797	James Jennings Sr.(dec.) md Depha Bruce
P. 31	do.	Thomas Cocke md Margaret Jones Dudley Holt md Sarah Jones Samuel Booker md Rachel Jones
P. 35	do.	Matthew Robertson md Elizabeth Hurt dau. of William Hurt Fuqua Beasley md Rachel Hurt dau. of Benjamin Hurt -- Beasley md Nancy Hurt dau. of William Hurt John H. Stout md Nancy Beasley dau. of Nancy Beasley Silas Fore md Sarah Beasley do.
P. 64	3 Nov. 1797	Richard Jones (L.D.) md Mary Ellis
P. 67	do.	William Craddock md Mary Robertson widow of Ro. Robertson
P. 93	2 March 1798	Edward Cox md Tabitha Sherwin Thomas V. Brooking md Elizabeth Sherwin

P. 99	3 March 1798	William Stokes md Nancy, legatee of William Crenshaw
		Rawleigh Carter md Lucy, do.
P. 118	5 March 1798	Sterling Lewis md Sarah Clarke, dau. of John Clarke
P. 127	3 May 1798	Benjamin Overton md Elizabeth Hundley, admx. of Josiah Hundley
P. 141	4 May 1798	John Broadway md Sally Pollard widow of William Pollard
P. 177	2 Aug. 1798	-- Mitchell md Elizabeth Forrest dau. of Abraham Forrest
		-- Hurt md Judith Forrest do.
		William Hurt md Sarah Forrest do.
		Robert Foster md Mary Forrest do.
		Obediah Jackson md Bathsheba Forrest dau. of Abraham Forrest
P. 185	3 Aug. 1798	Sterling Niblett md Betsey Watkins, admx. of Samuel Watkins
P. 197	4 Aug. 1798	William H. Robertson md Susanna Winn
P. 223	2 Nov. 1798	Richard Ligon md Aula Jeter dau. of Thomas Jeter
		Orsamus Winn md Frances Jeter do.
		-- Bracher md Dicey Jeter do.
		James Vaughn md Lucy Jeter (dec.) dau. of Thomas Jeter
P. 226	do.	Benjamin Jones md Mary Walker dau. of Thomas Walker
		John Sammons md Betty Walker do.
		-- Hooper md Susanna Walker do.
		Matthew Williams md Barbara Walker dau. of Thomas Walker
		David Wood md Patty Walker do.
		Jacob Wray md Elizabeth Walker dau. of John Walker
P. 227	do.	William Fowlkes md Sarah Cralle dau. of William M. Cralle
P. 242	6 Nov. 1798	Matthew Cheatham md Martha Sherwin
P. 246	do.	John Timberlake md Elizabeth Pryor, heir of Mary Pryor
		Alexander Bolling md Mary Pryor, heir of Mary Pryor
		Edward Dennis md Anna Pryor, heir of Mary Pryor
P. 248	7 Dec. 1798	William Irby md Elizabeth Williams dau. of Thomas Williams
		Thomas Epes md Catharine Williams do.
P. 253	3 Jan. 1799	Francis Jones md Catharine Greenhill
P. 263	8 Feb. 1799	Jeremiah Brown md Molley heir of Joseph Grammer
P. 272	8 Mar. 1799	Miles Cary md Elizabeth Yates, widow of William Yates

P. 316	4 May 1799	Epaphroditus Hightower md Elinor Hightower heir of Joshua Hightower
		Thomas Jackson md Mary Hightower, heir of Joshua
		Burrel Featherstun md Ann Hightower heir of Joshua Hightower
		Richard Hightower md Sally Hightower heir of Joshua Hightower
		Carrington Garrett md Phoebe Hightower heir of Joshua Hightower
P. 364	3 Oct. 1799	James Anderson md Salley Bagley heir of George Bagley
		Matthew Anderson md Mary Bagley do.
P. 372	4 ct. 1799	James Clarke md Elizabeth heir of George Cabaniss
P. 403	5 Dec. 1799	Josiah Noble md Oni Beadle dau. of John Beadle
		Edmund League md Mary Beadle do.
P. 410	6 Dec. 1799	William Motley md Margaret Atkinson

(Many pages torn and missing.)

PETERSBURG NATURALIZATIONS 1808-1812

by Barbara V. Little

The following naturalizations are abstracted from Petersburg Hustings Court Minute Book 1808-1812. The book is unpaged, but the complete declaration can be found in the records of the court held on the date given. Only the formal court language was omitted.

June 7, 1808 Robert Ritchie and Mathew Davidson natives of Scotland... were residing in the state of Virginia in the year 1801 and continue to reside here ever since.

George Donald and Robert McLlain natives of Scotland were residing & have continued to reside in this state since 1801...are admitted citiz

November 8, 1808 James Stevens a native of Cornwell in the Kingdom of Great Britain... was residing within the U.S. between the 18th of June 1798 & the 14th April 1802 and has continued to reside within same and hath resided in this state upwards of one year... is admitted a citizen.

James Cumming,Jr. a native of Ireland...declared his intention to become a citizen of the U.S.

December 5, 1808 John Boast born in the Kingdom of Great Britain...having made declaration the 4 March 1805 before this court...and it appearing to the court that he had resided in the U.S. five years at least and upwards of one year in this state... is admitted a citizen.

TO BE CONTINUED

HENRY COUNTY MILITIA LIST FOR 1779

transcribed by J.C.Kolbe

Contrary to popular belief militia lists do not frequently exist, and this one for the Revolutionary War period is particularly important. The list which has been transcribed verbatim is found in the militia list series in the Auditor of Public Accounts record group at the Virginia State Library.

A Pay Roll for a Company of Militia Under the Command of Capt. Daniel Carlin Ordered into Actual Service from the County of Henry: On the 25th Day of July 1779 and discharged the Tenth Day of September in the Same Year.

Danal Carlin Capt.
Thomas Carlin Lieut.
William Hawkes Esighn
John Hawkes - Sergan
Isham Webb - Sergan
Thomas Wray
Thomas Hill
philip Holt
Thomas Hairdwick
James Hoalstead
James Stweard
Isham Royalty
Richard Richards
John Mcgowan Junior
Edward Stweart
John Stweart
Gilbart Tunney
John Jones
William Sanders
Hamp. Stweart
Soloman Holder
Luis Holder
James Armstrong
William Hammons
Robart Headspetch
John Christon
William Letcher
Richard Owins
Ely Scurry
Reubin Hairrison
Hugh Rogor
John Grymes
William Roland
Cornelius Carrel
Moses Indecutt

Benjamin Johnston

Henry County

This day came Capt. Samel Carlin before me Wilm. Mitchell J.P. for the said County & made oath that he was ordered on Duty by the County Liutinent in 79 on July 25th & Sen himself & the above officers & Soldiers til Septem(ber). Certified under my Hand July 27th 1786 William Mitche(ll)

REMOVALS FROM MECKLENBURG COUNTY DEED BOOK NO. 2

by J.C.Kolbe

P. 5 John Clark of Granvill Co. S.C. sells to Carter Clark of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 3 Dec. 1767. R. 14 March 1768.

P. 14 Richard Epperson of Mk. Co. Va. sells to William Naish of Lunenburg Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 11 April 1768. R. 11 April 1768.

P. 18 Thomas Watkins of Mk. Co. Va. sells to Jesey Bradley of Charles City Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 11 April 1768. R. 11 April 1768.

P. 39 George Crimes of Lunenburg Co. gives to his grandson George Crimes Poindexter of Mk. Co. Va. one negro girl Cate; if he should die the slave is to go to his mother Sarah Poindexter
d. 13 Aug. 1767. R. 9 May 1768.

P. 49 Richard Stith of Bedford Co. sells to John Hide of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 7 Dec. 1767. R. 14 Dec. 1767.

P. 51 John Hammonds of Mk. Co. Va. sells to William Parkerson of Chesterfield Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 9 May 1768. R. 9 May 1768.

P. 53 Elizabeth Walls formerly of Annapolis Md. now living with her brother Richard Wilton of Mk. Co. Va. appoints her brother p.a. to settle her affairs in Md. d. 12 Dec. 1767. The following deposition states that Elizabeth Wall was a sister of Richard Wilton. Her father Richard Wilton and her mother Elizabeth Hope were born in Worcestershire England. Elizabeth Wall was the eldest of a family of 4 daughters & 1 son. Mary the next to oldest sister died near London 20 years ago. Mentions sisters Lydia and Hannah, brother Richard (the third child) and his son Richard about 21 years.
R. 12 April 1768.

P. 60 Thomas Hightower & John Kirkland of Nottoway Parish Amelia Co. sell to Henry Brown Sr. of King & Queen Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 14 Dec. 1767. R. 9 May 1768.

P. 71 John Pettypool of Granville Co. N.C. to John Shotwell of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 13 Jun. 1768. R. 13 June 1768.

P. 75 Richard Wilton of Mk. Co. Va. to Capt. Binson Fearon of London p.a. to receive money left by the will of his sister Mary Kent decd. of London to his sister Elizabeth Wall of Annapolis, Md.
d. 13 June 1768. R. 13 June 1768.

P. 80 Aaron Pinson of Mk. Co. Va. sells to Thomas Nowell of Amelia Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 13 June 1768. R. 13 June 1768.

P. 90 William Murphe of Mk. Co. Va. sells to John Hix of Bute Co. N.C. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 14 June 1768. R. 11 July 1768.

P. 92 John Tabor of N.C. sells to John Roberts of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va. it being a tract granted to William Tabor & the right now invested in John Tabor.
d. 25 June 1768. R. 11 June 1768.

P. 99 Thomas Green of Mk. Co. Va. sells to Abraham Green of Amelia land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 8 Aug. 1768. R. 18 Aug. 1768.

P. 118 John Clark of Brunswick sells to Robert Ruffin of Dinwiddie land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 28 May 1767. R. 12 Sept. 1768.

P. 130 Richard Talley of Mk. Co. Va. sells to Joel Neal of Amelia Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 16 Sept. 1768. R. 10 Oct. 1768.

P. 138 Adam Poole of Craven C. S.C. sells to William Poole Joyner of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va. which was granted to Adam Poole by patent d. 14 Feb. 1761.
d. 20 Oct. 1768. R. 14 Nov. 1768.

P. 146 William Hill of Carteret Co. N.C. for love to his son John Hill land in Mk. Co. Va., also slaves Farrin, Lucy and her children Frank & Jack.
d. 25 March 1768. R. 14 Nov. 1768.

P. 147 William Hill of Cartaret Co., N.C. gives to son Major Hill land in Mk. Co. Va. and slaves Jack (son of Bess), Liddie and her children Edmund & Hall.
d. 25 March 1768. R. 14 Nov. 1768.

P. 151 James Crowder of Mk. Co. Va. sells to William Crowder of Dinwiddie Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 24 Aug. 1768. R. 14 Nov. 1768.

P. 155 John Earl of Granvill Co. N.C. to Bennett Goode of Mk.

Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. Aug. 1768. R. 14 Nov. 1768.

P. 180 Stephen Matlet of Mk. Co. Va. sells to Stephen Spurlock of Henrico Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 13 March 1769. R. 13 March 1769.

P. 189 John Dobson of Rowan Co. N.C. sells to John Speed of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va. granted to Jos. Dobson by patent dated 10 Sept. 1760 & conveyed to John Dobson.
d. 26 Sept. 1768. R. 10 April 1769.

P. 204 Samuel Dispain of Granvil Co. N.C. to Ephraim Atkinson of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 10 Dec. 1768. R. 8 May 1769.

P. 226 Arthur Hopkins of Mk. Co. Va. sells to John Bilbo of Cumberland Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 12 Dec. 1768.

P. 228 Stephen Green of Cumberland Co. N.C. sells to Richard Wilkins of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 16 Nov. 1768. R. 16 Nov. 1769.

P. 239 Thomas Lanier of Granville Co. N.C. sells to John Lynch of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 12 June 1769. R. 12 June 1769.

P. 246 William Cock on 17 April 1765 sold to Robert Mumford land in Mk. Co. Va. Mrs. Rebecca Cocke of Granville Co. N.C. relinquishes her right of dower to the land.
d. 29 June 1769. R. 14 Aug. 1769.

P. 279 Daniel McNeal of Mk. Co. Va. sells to Theodrick Munford of Prince George Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 11 Sept. 1769. R. 11 Sept. 1769.

P. 295 Mark Moore of Mk. Co. Va. sells to Thomas Berry of Amelia Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 20 Sept. 1769. R. 13 Nov. 1769.

P. 297 William Taylor of Granville Co. N.C. & Elizabeth his wife sell to Thomas Anderson of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 9 Oct. 1769. R. 13 Nov. 1769.

P. 347 John Underwood of Mk. Co. Va. sells to Benjamin Adams of South Hampton Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 12 March 1770. R. 12 March 1770.

P. 372 Richard Wilkins of Granville Co. N.C. sells to William Wilkins of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.

d. 9 April 1770. R. 9 April 1770.

P. 374 William Jones of N.C. sells to David Garland of Lunenburg Co. land in Mk. Co. Va. granted to William Jones on 10 Aug. 1759.
d. 27 July 1769. R. 11 Dec. 1769.

P. 408 Joel Parish of Duplin Co. N.C. sells to Richard Ragsdale of Mk. Co. Va. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 28 Feb. 1770. R. 14 May 1770.

P. 443 Henry Stafford of Augusta Co. sells to Duncan Rose of Dinwiddie Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 21 June 1770. R. 9 July 1770.

P. 488 Jeremiah Russell of Brunswick Co. Sells to Miles Gathright of Henrico Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 13 March 1770. R. 10 Sept. 1770.

P. 491 Benjamin Whitehead & Elizabeth his wife of Mk. Co. Va. sell to Jeremiah Tanner of Amelia Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 10 Sept. 1770. R. 10 Sept. 1770.

P. 494 Benjamin Whitehead & Elizabeth his wife of Mk. Co. Va. sell to Joseph Crowder of Amelia Co. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 10 Sept. 1770. R. 10 Sept. 1770.

P. 518 Hanah Ingram of Anson Co. N.C. to Reubin Vaughn of Mk. Co. Va. p.a. to receive monies due her.
d. 9 Oct. 1770. R. 10 Dec. 1770.

P. 530 James Tucker & Mary his wife of Mk. Co. Va. sell to Peter Oliver of Granvill Co. N.C. land in Mk. Co. Va.
d. 10 Dec. 1770. R. 10 Dec. 1770.

HAWKINS BIBLE

by Sharon B. Hamner

This abstract from a Prince Edward County Bible is printed with the kind permission of the University of Virginia Library.

Laban Hawkins & Catharine was married December 30, 1784
William W. Hawkins was born 14 May 1786
Joel Hawkins was born the 4 Feb. 1787
Of January 1790. 1790
John Hawkins was born the 6 February. January
Masten Hawkins born 16 Oct. 1792
Nancy Read Hawkins was born 21 Nov. 1791
Wilson Hawkins was born the 1797
Elezebeth Hawkins 18 1799

Hawkins & McGehee Papers (#38-142), University of Virginia Library.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, 1799-1805

by L.H.Hart

The land tax records for the years included in this article contain a complete list of alterations or land transactions. Those transfers which resulted from a will or court ordered division have been abstracted. The information given includes the date of the transfer, the decedent, the heirs, the acreage, and the type of transfer.

1799

Charles Williamson to Wm. & Jas. Williamson 112 by will
William Cain Sr. to William Cain Jr. 122 by will
Richard Bishop to his widow 33 1/3, his son Hubbard Bishop 33 1/3, his son Edmund Bishop 33 1/3 by will

1800

(1799)Sept. William Scoggin to Jeremiah Scoggin 100 by will
Dec. Francis E. Wilkins to Charles Epes & Sally Jones acreage not mentioned by will
" Samuel Temple to Drury Temple 100 by will
May William Temple to Armisted Temple 126 by will
" Epes Temple 253 "

1801

1800)Oct. John Reading to Joel Reading All land by will
Jan. Peter Peebles to Mordecai, Josiah, & Peter Peebles All land to be equally divided by will
" John Sears to Sary Sears his home plantation to her for life or widowhood, old plantation to his son John Sears by will
" William Bonner to James Bonner home plantation reserving to widow ½ for her widowhood by will
Apl. John Gilliam Sr. to Walter B. Gilliam All land by will
July Elizabeth Cocke to Elizabeth Cocke land bought of Richard Harrison, 100 adj. acres called "Wood yard" by will
Elizabeth Cocke to James Cocke land inherited by death of her bro. John Poythress called Goodwins & land bought of John Warthen
Elizabeth Cocke to Benjamin Cocke the remainder of the Woodyard after dividing 100 acres given her dau. Elizabeth

1802

Aug. Division of Pleasant Grammar's land formerly charged to

S. Grammar To Wyatt, Patsey, & Grief Grammer 34½
To Nathan Grammer 34¼
To James Cureton & Betsey his wife 34¼
To John Grammer 34¼
To the children of Sary Gary 34¼
To John Tuell & Jemima his wife 34¼

Sept. John Baxter To his wife Patsey Baxter 200 by will
To Nancy, Polly & Patsey Baxter all land bought of Hertwell Leath & Joshua Ivey by will
To Peterson Baxter all land south of mill by will
To John & James Baxter all land not willed & home plantation by will
To Willia, Peterson, Wm., Nancy Polly, John, James, & Patsey Baxter 1 acre with a mill by will

Oct. Alexander Draper to David Draper land bought of James Curton by will
Alexander Draper to Amy Draper land he lived on & land bought of Ths. Cocke called Poythresses by will

Oct. Samuel Lee to Littleberry Lee land formerly Nathl. Tatums & half tract bought of Edward Glover by will
Samuel Lee to Mary H. Lee other half tract bought of Glover by will

1803

802)Nov. David Hobbs to Collier Harrison land he lives on by will

Dec. Howell Chapple to Howell Chapple land he lives on & land bought of Lewis Heath by will

Howell Chapple to son John Chapple balance of land - called Elliotts, Ropers, Garys, the long bones by will

Dec. David Fenn to John E. Fenn 150 by will
David Fenn to Peter Leath 100 by will

1804

Feb. Thomas Harrison to John Harrison land whereon he lived by will

1805
(Dec.1804)
Jere Warthen to Polly Marks all his real estate by will

CORRECTIONS

Vol.4, p.101 Under the item Notes from the contributor, 1-John Nichols, should read 1-Jehu Nichols.

REGISTER OF LIVESTOCK MARKS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY

by L.H.Hart

(Continued from Volume IV, page 116)

6th May 1708	Solomon Waterman
4th Septr. 1708	Robt. Fountaine records his mark to his son Roger wch. mark he saith he have had this forty year
1st Decembr. 1708	Henry Snayle Junr.
28 May 1709	Samuell Fentress son of Wm. Fentress
28th May 1709	Charles Fentress son of Moses Fentress
2nd June 1709	John Oliver
20th August 1709	George Simmons son of Henry Simmons
August 31st 1709	Geo. Weblin
	James Williamson
5th Septr. 1709	Thomas Ryly son of Edw. Ryly
	Edward Reyley
Febry. 25th 1709	Robert Bell
March 18th 1709	Mr. John Woodhouse Senr.
May 2nd 1710	Wm. Smith Junr. son of Wm. Smith
July 3rd 1710	Job Gaskin (?)
August 7th 1710	David Leggatt
_ Novr. 1710	James More
	Robt. Richmond
19th Janry. 1710	Wm. Cockruft
Febry 13th 1710	Morriss Fitsgearld
March 18th 1711	Francis Land
June 15th 1711	Mr. Thomas Walke
July 7th 1711	Thomas Harrison
	James Harrison son of Thomas Harrison
July 19th 1711	Henry Holmes wch mark he have had eighteen years
September 15th 1711	Mr. Anthony Walke
	Mr. Anthony Walke at Back Bay
Janry. 26th	Mr. Henry Moore
	Mr. Henry Moore also another mark
March 6th 1711	Thomas Lovitt
	Amy Lovitt daughter of Jno. Lovitt
	Adam Lovitt
29th May 1710	Cason Moor Junr. son of Cason Moor
1st August 1712	James Leggatt
November 17th 1712	Henry Moor son of Henry Moor
First day Decembr. 1712	
	James Leamont
9th Decembr. 1712	At the request of Mr. Lewis Conner the mark of Mr. John Fulcher decd. is admitted to record
11th March 1712	Mr. George Pool (at Andrews Ground)
21st April 1713	John Hancock son of George Hancock Carpenter
	George Hancock carpenter

May 22d	James Langly
28th	Mr. Christor. Borroughs
17th August	Mr. John Joy
Septr. 19th (?)	Mr. Thomas Ewell
24th Decr. 1713	Mr. Thomas Attwood
23rd Janry.	Thomas Ceaton
	Moses Ceaton
	Sarah Ceaton
	Wm. Ceaton
	James Ceaton
March 6th	Wm. Griffen being formrly he sayth recorded for his father
	Alexander McClenahan
_ March	Henry Leamount
Aprill 1714	John Lovit son of John Lovit
	John Grinto
8th	Wm. Richmond
21st March	Mrs. Margret Johnson
_ March	Mr. Tully Smyth
June 1st 1715	Josiah Morris
	Wm. Morris
21st November 1715	Elizth. Fentress
28th November 1715	Thomas Owen
20th Decbr. 1715	Wm. Consalvo
	Wm. Consalvo Junr.
31st Decbr.	John Busky
	Moses Busky
11th Januay	Henry Simmons
	Richard Simmons son of Henry Simmons
4th Febry 1715	Adam Keeling
	John Ryley son of Thomas Ryley
8th March	Amoss Moseley
Decembr 28th 1716	Samuel Brock
May 22d 1717	Francis Woodhouse
June 14th 1717	Luke Moseley
August 16th 1717	William Fentris son of William Fentris
Novr. 30th 1717	James Ancell
Decemr. 12th 1717	William Elligood junr.
Febry. 5th 1717	George Montgomary
March 3d 1717	John Thorowgood son of Mr. Argall Thorowgood
March 17th 1717	Robert Huggins son of Phillip Huggins
April 13th 1718	Adam Broughton, Senr.
May 3d 1718	Mr. Adam Thorowgood
July 19th 1718	Robert Murden
Novr. 12th 1718	Batson Whitehurst
	His daughter Mary
	John Fentris
	His son Moses
Novr. 17 1718	Elizabeth Brinson daughter of John Brinson Senr.
Decr. 9th 1718	Lawrence Bridger
	William Butler

Febry. 16th 1718	Thomas Snaile
Febry 18th 1718	Daniel Frizell's son Danl.
	His son Arthur
	His son Francis
Febry. 21st 1718	His daughter Ruth
Febry 23 1718	Samuel Wiles son of Thos. Wiles
	Thos. Wiles Junr.
	Lemuel Wiles
Mar. 11th 1718	James Whitehurst Junr.
June 3 1719	Elizabeth McGravey daughter of Owen McGravey decd.
Decr. 23d, 1719	Mary Lovet daughter of Jno. Lovet
	John Buskey
	Mr. Francis Land
Mar. 3d 1719	James Fentris son of Jno. Fentris
Mar. 14th 1719	Horatio son of Capt. Hora. Woodhouse
Mar. 26th 1720	Idem
_ 6th 1720	Sarah daughter of Geo. Booth
May 28th 1720	Andrew Peacock
July 6th 1720	Mr. Richard Corbet
- 7th 1720	Cornelious Jones
-5th 1720	John Smith in the woods
-7th 1720	Absalom son of James Fentris
Augt. 1720	Bartholomew Williamson
- 4th 1720	James Fentris
	Geo. Wmson
- 11th 1720	James Langley
-11th 1720	Joseph Smith
-28th 1720	Robert Dudley Junr.
-1st. 1720	Stephen Pew
-18th 1720	William Weblin
	William son of the sd. Wm.
	George son of the sd. Wm.
July 7th 1721	Aron Fentris
- 2d 1721	William son of Renatus Land
	Mary daughter of said Renatus
	Edward son of said Renatus
Janry. 9th 1721	Thomas Norris
Janry. 10th 1721	John Ackis Junr.
	George Bush
Janry. 15th 1721	Anthony Moseley planter
Janry. 17th	William Consalvo Junr.
Febry 7th 1721	Thomas Brinson
	Idem
Febry 10th	Michael Fentris
April 4th 1722	Thomas Cartwright
	Frances Cartwright
April 12th 1722	Robert Mason
	Henry Lovet son of Jno. Lovet
May 11th 1722	Mr. Christopher Burrowgh
Sepr. 13th 1722	Griffen Floyd

October 10th 1722	Joseph White
	William Sutten White
Novr. 20th 1722	William Seneca
	Thomas Fentris
Decer. 5th 1722	Mr. George Smyth
	his son Tully Robinson Smyth
Janry. 2d 1722	John Mallbone
	his son Peter Mallbone
Febry. 6th 1722	Thomas Elk
Febry. 27th 1722	John Morris (head river)
March 21st 1722	John Snaile
April 11th 1723	James Mason
	John Mundon
July 3d 1723	John Murray Senr.
	Caleb Murray
Augt. 7th 1723	Lemuel James
	Margret Williams
	Elizabeth Williams
	John Williams
	Mary daughter of Edw. James
Augt. 13th 1723	Mr. Richard Cheshire
Sepr. 2d 1723	William Keeling
	His son William
Sepr. 21st 1723	Mr. James Nimmo being the mark of his wife's father and grandfather Jacob Johnson the Elder and younger
Octobr. 2d 1723	Lemuel Hargrove
Octor. 3, 1723	Reodolphus Mallbone
	His son Charles Mallbone
	James Allbritton
	John Rutland
	Thomas Cotance
October 26th 1723	Reodolphus Mallbone son of Peter Mallbone
-2d 1724	James Heath
-15th 1724	Mr. Thomas Haynes
	His daughter Frances
-6, 1724	John Flanagan
- 7th 1724	John McClanhan Junr.
Novr. 27,1724	Peter Floyd
Decr. 2d 1724	John Key blacksmith
Janry. 4th 1724	Reodolphus Malbone(son of Peter)
January 30th 1724	Thomas Albritton
March 2d 1724	Henry Snaile
March 3d 1724	Simon Whitehurst
Aprill 12th 1725	John Shipp
May 5th 1725	William Moseley (son of Luke)
_tober 13th 1725	David Holt Junr.
July 5th 1725	James Kempe
	Walter Vowels
July 7th 1725	Isabella Lovett (daughter of John)
August 23d 1725	Dinah Jones, wido.

- 10th 1725	William Creedle
- 27th 1725	John James son of John James Senr.
	The said James his son Guisborn
	His son Thomas James
-2d 1725	James Cason Junr.
- 1725	Mr. Thomas Lawson
March 21st 1725	James (son of James) Fentris
April 16th 1726	John James son of Edward James
	his son John James
May 4th 1726	Henry James
	Robert James; Charles Henly
	Batson Whitehurst Junr.
	Mary Simmons daughter Malbone Simmons
August 3d 1726	Thomas Old
October 5th 1726	Edward Bonney
	Florence Sullivant
	Job Taynor
	George Norris
Novr. 10th 1726	John Lovet (son of Lancaster)
	William (son of said Lancaster)
Decembr. 3d 1726	Henry Woodhouse (son of Francis)
	John Ward
Decembr. 10th 1726	John Cartwright Senr.
	William James Junr.
	Henry (son of Henry) Woodhouse
Janry. 21st 1726	Thomas Hartly
	John Murden Junr.
	Simon Whitehurst
	John Willbur Junr.
Janry. 26, 1726	Cason Moore (son of Thomas)
Febry. 2d 1726	Elizabeth White daughter of William White
Febry. 20th 1726	Lewis Baker
April 4th 1726	Thomas Franklin
	Daniel Franklin
May 5th 1726	John Griffen Junr.
	Ann Cooper gives unto her daughter Lidia Cooper two young cows & calves
May 22d 1727	Robert Whitehurst
May 23d	James Wilbur
July 5th 1727	James (son of Thomas) Cason
July 28th	Daniel Frizel
	His son John Frizel
	His son Edward Frizel
	Renatus Land
	His son John Land
August 1st 1727	Thomas (son of Thomas) Cason
	Bartholomew Bond
August 5th 1727	Aron (Son of Moses) Fentris
	Solomon (son of the said Moses) Fentris
	Lemuel (son of the said Moses) Fentris It is the desire of the said Moses that if either of these 3 sons die without lawful issue then his mark to descend to his brother Hezekiah Fentris.

Septembr. 4 1727	William Bonney Senr.
	Richard Bonney
	William Bonney Junr.
Septembr. 6th 1727	John Williams
October 4th 1727	Amy, daughter of William Keeling
October 19th 1727	John Williams Senr.
	Josiah Morris Junr.
Novr. 30th 1727	George Williamson
	John (son of John) Fentris
	Aron Suggs
Decr. 29 1727	John Consaul
Janry. 3rd 1727	James Morris
	William Morris Junr.
Janry. 9th 1727	Edward Sharp
Janry. 19 1727	Sarah Woodhouse
	Jonathan Woodhouse
April 3rd 1728	Ruth James
	Sarah James
	Mary (daughter of William) Gornto
	Margret Gornto
May 1st 1728	Thomas (son of William) Morris
May 16th 1728	John Williams Junr.
May 25th 1728	James Gittery
June 5th 1728	Edward (son of John James Junr.)
July 23d 1728	Francis Moseley Junr.
August 7th 1728	Francis Land Junr.
	His son John
	Richard Land
Septembr. 4th 1728	Adam Ackis
	William Cox
Octor. 5th 1728	Amy Lovett
- 22nd 1728	Anthony Wiles
Decr. 18th 1728	John Norris
	William Harvey
- 18th 1728/9	Joseph Otterson
-12th 1730	George Wishard
-14th 1729	Nowdinah Dauge (female, ed. note)
- 27th 1729	Thomas Moore son of Capt. Henry Moore
	William Moore (son of the said Henry)
	Cason Moore (son of the said Henry)
March 30th 1730	Robert Dudley Senr.
April 1st 1730	Henry Consaul given him as his father sayes by Richard Gardner who marryed with Elizabeth the daughter of Ad. Keeling, decd.
April 27, 1730	James Leamount
July first 1730	Andrew Nicklis
July 18th 1730	John Salmons (the son of John)
July 21st 1730	William Broughton
August 19th 1730	Thomas Wishard
Septembr. 25th 1730	Henry Whitehurst
Octobr. 29 1730	Francis Ackis

January 5th 1730	Frances Condon
January 21st 1730	John Nicklis Junr.
	Mr. William Spiring
Janry 22 1730	Richard Smith
	John Edwards
Febry 10th 1730	Mr. John Connyer
March 15th 1730	James (son of Jno. Smith
	James (son of Thos.) Lovett
Febry 27, 1730	Jane Gornto
	Thomas Haynes (son of John)
	John Gornto Junr.
Mar. 15 1730	Samuel Tatem
	John Turner
April 2d 1731	Joyce Thelaball
April 7th 1731	Ann Nicklis
May 6th 1731	Lancaster Lovett (son of Lancaster)
August 4, 1731	Lemuel Langley
August 25, 1731	William Edmonds
Sepr. 1, 1731	John Brown (son of Edward)
	Thomas Gardner
October 30th 1731	William Hancock
Novembr. 25, 1731	John Hunter
Decembr. 8th 1731	Thomas Spratt junr.
Decembr. 21st 1731	Mary Gardner
March 1st 1731	John (son of John) Smith
	John Scott
March 10th 1731	William Martin
Febry 9th 1732	Wm. Bonny son of John Bonny, his brother Richd. Bonny assigns all his right & title to the said mark
March 7th 173<u>3/4</u>	Simon Whitehurst Junr. son of Simon Whitehurst Senr.
April 5th 1732	Jacob Langley being the mark he bought with his land
July 31st 1732	Horatio Woodhouse
-ber 6, 1732	Sevill Gasking
June 9, 1732	Matthew Kelly
July 4th 1733	William Cornick
	His daughter Barbara
July 14th 1733	John Kelley
	Margret Kelley
October 4 1733	Henry Matthias
Novr. 8, 1733	Majr. Maximilian Boush
-ber 4, 1733	Sarah Whitehurst
Febry. 4, 1733	Matthew Pallett
	John Pallett
	John Pallett
	Smith Shepherd
Febry 20th 1733	Titus Cherry
Mar. 6, 1733	John Wickings
	His daughter Elizabeth Wickings

Mar. 19, 1733	William Fentris (son of John)
	Lemuel Fentris (son of John)
April 3d 1734	William Buskey
	John Burgess
May 1st 1734	John Keeling
	Martin Burrass
May 20th 1734	James Langley
May 25th 1734	Robert Burrough
June 13th 1734	Horatio (son of Henry) Woodhouse
June 27, 1734	William Cox Junr.
July 22d 1734	John Shipp Junr.
Septembr. 7th 1734	Arthur Sayer
Decemb. 7, 1734	Palmer Moseley
	Jonathan (son of Jno.) Saunders
	John Scott
	Frances Scott
	Richd. Cook
Decber. 9	John Edmonds
Febry 11 1734	John Turner
17th	Blandinah Threlwend
May 7th 1735	Frances Gornto
	John Flear
June 7th	Wm. Mackclanhan
July	The mark that was Mary Lovett's is by her father ordered to her sister Betty Lovet
17th	Amy Scott
	Betty Dale
Febry 26th	Wm. Dale
April 7th 1736	Phillip Malbone
May 5th 1736	Edward Land
8th	Arthur (son of Wm.) Morris
12th	John Huggins
15th	Mr. Nathaniel Newton
Octobr. 10th	Mr. Henry Barlow
	Thos. Barlow son of said Henry
	Richd. Barlow son of sd. Henry
	Henry Barlow junr. son of sd. Henry
15th	Mr. George Wishart
November 3d	John Hopkins junr.
December 1	John Fentriss Senr.
14th	Persilla Fentriss
	John Berry Junr.
	William Fentriss Junr.
16th	Robert James
June 11 1737	Jane Otterson
	Martha Otterson
	Jonathan James (son of Jno. James Senr.)
July 6th 1737	Matthew Pallett
Septr. 9th 1737	Jno. Bray
Octobr. 5th 1737	William Nash
Novembr 24th 1737	Jas. Gainer

Decembr. 5th 1737	Eliza. Mcarty
Janry 10th 1737	Henry Snaile
April 1st 1738	Jno. Barns Junr.
27th	Jno. Huggins
29th	Thomas Hunter
	James Hunter
May 3rd	Mary Lovet
	Henry Lovet
July 10th	Alexandr. Fentriss
	Charles Norris
14th	Robt. Dearmore
Augt. 21	Mr. Sal. Boush
Octr. 5th	Anthony Burrough
Novembr. 24	Eliza. Lovett
Janry. 3rd	Henry Cornick
	Joel Cornick
Febry. 7	Jas. Moore (Woods)
15	Edward Land
Apr. 4 1739	Sarah Ashby
4th	Moses Fentriss the younger
12	Thos. Langley son of Leml.
	The said Langley's other mark
30	David Scott
	Richd. Scott
May 2d	Mr. Thomas Hunter
5	William Henly
July 19th	George Williamson junr. which mark his father gave him in the presence of Jno. & Wm. Fentriss junr.
Augst. 9th	Robt. Roe
9th	Joshua Land
Septembr. 3?	James Bannister
25	Henry Keeling
Novembr. 28	Fra. Wilbur
	Sal. Wilbur
	William Wilbur, junr.
Decembr. 19	Solomon Sugg
	John Kempe
21	Joel Whitehurst
	Odian Whitehurst
29	James Cotton
Janry 11	Richard Gardner
Mar. 1	Francis Malbone
8th	Leml. Cornick
	Idem.
	Jno. Woodhouse
	Phillip Woodhouse
April 2,1740	Thos. son of Jas. Harrison
May 9	William Jacob
	Capt. Thos. Walke
June 4th	Richd. Whitehurst

12	Jas. Ashly
Augst. 7	Mary (?) daughter of Thos. Langley
Septr. 2	Thos. Lester
October 1	John Sherwood
Novemb. 15	Richd. (son of John Stone)
	Saml. Daviss
November 2d 1740	Loyed (son of George) Jones
Febry 3	John Keeling Senr.
	John son of the above said John Keeling
	Arthur Sayer which said mark was his father's
June (omited)	Robt. Richmond
March 1739 (omited)	Frances Snaile
	Mary Snail
	Hillary Snaile
Febry. 1739 (omited)	John Senica
June 1741	Abraham Willeroy
Augst. 3	Batson Whitehurst
Septembr. 17	William Wilbur
	Jno. son of William Wilbur
Decembr. 26	Tully Mosely
	William Hancock
Febry. 3	Jno. (son of Jas.) Harrison
10	Edward (son of Majr. Fra.) Moseley
March 15	Worsell Alderson
	James Alderson son of do.
	John Alderson son of do.
17	Thomas Grainger
23d	Lancaster Lovett Senr.
May 3 1742	Aquilla Munden
24th	James Broughton
July 7th	Enoch Whitehurst
10th	John Biddle
16th	Charles Hill
October 20th	Daniel (son of Saml. Fentress
Januay 7th	Adam Keeling (son of Adam)
	William Keeling (son of do.)
26	Richard Nicholas
	William Bodnam
April 27 1743	James Petree
	Edward Sharp
	Jeremiah Petree
June 1st 1743	Thomas Griffen
	John Ca (_)
	Smith (son of Smith) Shepard
-ber 22	James Fitzgerrald
Febry. 10	John (son of Titus) Cherry
	Mr. William Robinson
	James (son of Wm.) Denny
March 2	Jacob (son of James) Moore
	Ezekiell son of do.
17	Thomas Jones shoemaker

Mar - 1744	Ezekiell (son of Thos. Hill Junr.
April 16	John Harden
20	Henry (son of Henry) Lamount
May	Richard Brinson
	John Brinson son of do.
September	Tully (son of Charles) Smyth
	Nathaniel McClenahan
	Idem
	Sarah Anne Veal
	Mr. William Robinson
Novembr. 19	John (son of John) Harvey
	Mr. Edward Hack Moseley which mark was his grandfathers
	Mr. Edward Hack Moseley which mark was his fathers
	Capt. John Thorowgood
1745 March	Capt. James Moore
March 28th	William Martin
April 6	Samuel son of James Moore
	Henry Moore son of do.
8th	Thomas son of Samuel Wiles
May 14th	Josiah Morris son of Willm. Morris
June 4th	Frances (daughter of Mary) Smith
July 1	Eliza. daughter of Thos. Langley
August 13th	Luke Moseley
26	Charles (son of Fra.) Harvey
	Katherine (daughter of Adam) Ackiss
Janry. 1745	Edward Davis
28	William James (son of Jno. James Senr. dec'd.)
February 6	Pat Murphy
March 5	John Salmon
19	William (son of Charles) Edwards
Mar. 29 1746	Capt. Lemuel Langley
Apr. 1	Mr. William Purdy
	Thos. Langley
30	Saml. Nicholas (a free Negro)
May 8	Mr. Benja. Moseley
21	Hezekiah Fentriss
June 14	Henry son of Henry Moore
November	Lemuel Fentriss son of John
Decembr. 8	John son of John Wilbur
April 1 1747	Mr. Adam Thorowgood
Augt. 22	Nathaniel Martin
Octobr. 3	Robert Cartwright
	William Cartwright
	William (son of Leml.) Cornick
Novr. 13	John Henly (son of John)
	Natt. Huggins which mark was formerly Wm. Weblin's & agreed (?) by his brother Geo. that Robert Huggins should record it for the above Natt.
	Markam Huggins
Febry. 3	Mr. Samuel Boush

Mar. 26,1748	Rachel daughter of John Wilbur
	Matthew Matthias
Septr. 27	Elizabeth Fentriss
Novembr.	Thos. Wright
	Joshua Wright
	George Berry
Janry 1748	Charles Gasking
	Joshua Gasking
	John son of Thos. Cannon
	John Stone junr.
	Lemuel Gasking
	Henry Gasking
	James Carroway
	Wm. Carroway
	John Cox
	William Dyer junr.
	Nathan (son of Eleazar Cherry
	Eleazar Cherry the said Cherry agrees if he leaves this county or should die before his daughter in law Margt. Edwards that then she is to have the said mark
	Alexander Poole
	Eliza. Poole daughter of the said Alexr.
	Anthony Burrough
	Lewis Thelaball
	Charles Nicholson
1749	Henry Harrison (son of Jas. Harrison)
	Rachel Harrison
	James Harrison
	Joel son of Joel Cornick
	Ambross Burfoot
	Henry son of Richd. Simmons
	James Simmons son of ditto
	Mrs. Sarah Condon
May 13	Zias Barns
	Michael Eaton
	Thos. Ward junr.
	Wm. Benson
	John Brown son of Edwd.
	Isahiah Brown son of do.
	Henry Barns son of John
	Thos. Scoper(?)
July	Lancaster Lovett (son of Jno.)
	Charles Whitehurst
	William Shepard (son of Smith)
Augt. 12, 1749	John Cornick (son of Leml.)
	Thos. Whitehurst
	James Henly (son of Cornelius)
30th	Elizabeth Shepard
Septembr. 18	William Dale
	Hillary son of Henry Brinson junr.
	Dinah Williamson

23	Renatus Land son of Edwd.
	Jeremiah Land son of do.
	Henry Brinson son of Richd.
	Rubin Lovett
	Anne Cox
	Henry Lamount
	William Moseley
	Leml. Malbone
	Elizabeth Wilbur
	Wm. Marriner
	John Ward
	John Biddle
	John Dyer
	Doctor Christopher Wright
	Argall Thorowgood son of Mr. John Thorowgood Senr.
	Doctr. Robt. Paterson
	Jonathan Fentriss son of Jno.
	Mr. William Malbone
	Idem which mark was his Grandfathrs
	James Williamson
1750	John Thorowgood Keeling
May 5	William May
	Thos. Owen
	Patrick Brook
	Francis Morris
	Adam Lovett
	Wm. Gaskings
	Mary Gaskings
	Edward Cannon
	Wm. (son of Wm. Wilbur)
	Richd. Simmons
Augt. 18(?), 1750	John Matthias son of Henry
	John Lovett son of Lancaster
	Anna Burgess daughter of Henry
	Henry Burgess
	Simon Snaile son of Henry
	Thos. Finkley
	John Atwood
	Thos. Atwood
	Abell Edmonds
	Wm. son of Wm. Cornick
	Mary daughter of Wm. Brinson
	Anthony Whitehurst (son of Robt.)
	Frances Shepard wido.
	William Carrel Sen.
	John Scopses (?)
April 23d 1751	Charles Webb
	Jacob son of Adam Keeling
	Lemuel Cartwright
	Benjamin Ward (son of Jno. decd.)

	John Ward (son of do.)
June	Margt. Wilbur
October 11	Elizabeth Smyth (daughter of Tully Robinson Smyth)
	Tully Robinson Smyth which mark was his father's
	Anthony Lawson
	Adam Garner (?) son of Richd, decd.
November 14	Anne Robinson daughter of William Robinson
	Thurmer Hoggard
	Anthy. Moseley son of Capt. Anthy. Moseley
	Andrew Stewart
	William Roberson (son of Adam)
	John Bonney (son of Edwd.)
	James Williamson
	Argall Thorowgood
	John Bonney Senr.
	Jonathan son of ditto
	Nathan son of ditto
	John son of ditto
	Henry Small
	Mr. John J_?_ junr.
	Drew Whitehurst son of Batson
	William Fentriss
	John son of George Weblin
	Anthony Mckeel
	Benjamin Dingly Gray
	Charles Kelley
1761	Sarah Kelley
	Jo (torn) Thorowgood
	(torn) Junr.

QUERIES

HAMBLIN/HAMLIN. Mrs. Quane Fletcher (Rt. 1, Box 1264, Cape Tranquility, Chandler, TX 75758) Thomas Hamblin/Hamlin, d: 18 March 1811 (probate) Mecklenburg Co., VA; md: Elizabeth Seat. Their son John Hamblin md: Milley Daniel 13 July 1807, Mecklenburg Co., VA, dau. of Martin Daniel. Who were the parents of Thomas and Elizabeth? When and where born? Wish to correspond with anyone working on these families.

WALLS. Jane Walls Golden (3915 Stacy Dr., Boise, Idaho 83703) looking for information concerning John or Benjamin Walls, living in New Kent County, VA around 1750.

GRIFFIN. William R. Taylor (Joshuatown Rd., Box 277, Old Lyme, CT 06371) interested in family of Richard Griffin b. about 1685; married Mary __; d. Halifax Co., VA about 1766. He also lived in Brunswick & Lunenburg Co. Glad to correspond with anyone with similar interest.

LUCAS/TOMLINSON/SCOGGIN/ BELL/ COOK/ COLLIER/ANDERSON. Mrs. James F. Tomlinson (1165 Park Ave., NY,NY 10128) asks was Mildren Lucas of Albemarle Parish, Sussex, VA (godmother of Jonas Scoggin, b 16 Dec. 1759, son of Nicholas-Betty; James Bell-Mildrid named a dau. born 4 Jan. 1768 Mildrid Lucas) related to John Tomlinson (Jr.) who d 6 Apr. 1781-24 Jan 1782 Greensville Co., VA or his wife susanna? John Lucas was listed near William Tomlinson in Greensville 1785. (The Southside Virginian III: 67). John Tomlinson's will named children Lucas, John, David, James, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Mildred, Elizabeth Cook, Mary Collier, Sarah Anderson, Pherebe (Collier); witnesses Williams Sykes, Tomlinson, Wrenn. (Greensville Will Book 1:8). Most of these later were in Lancaster Co., SC,Putnam Co. GA and Stewart Co., TN. Will try to answer queries about Virginia Tomlinsons, given copies of original data, family group sheets, SASE. No knowledge of Scoggin, Bell.

ANDERSON. Laura P. Graham (One Beverly Drive, Durham, NC 27707) needs information on Henry Anderson (will dated 1/20/1734 Henrico Co.,VA). He married 1704 Prudence Stratton, dau. of Edward and Martha Shippey Stratton. Who were his parents? Did he have children other than son Henry who married Elizabeth Crawforth? Any information on this family appreciated.

WOOLDRIDGE/ROWZEE/LAWSON. Wm. Wooldridge Jr. married Nancy Rowzee 1801, Powhatan Co. She was the dau. of Rev. Wm. Rowzee will 1809 Powhatan, and his wife said to be Miss Lawson of Caroline County married ca 1770. What was her given name and who were her parents? Would like to correspond on any branch of the Wooldridge family. L.B.Gardiner (1863 Cowden Ave., Memphis, TN 38104.

BUFFIN. Mrs. Doris Owen (Rt. #2, Fox Fire Drive, Mt. Washington, KY) Needs help on Buffins in Va. chesley Buffin will 15 Jan. 1772 list wife Anne(?) sons William, Chesley, dau. Mary, infant not named. Probated 17 Feb. 1772. Chesley Buffin, Petersburg Town 1810 census. Giles Buffin Charles Co., VA. William Buffin, York Co., VA in 1820 census. How related? Who did they marry? Any help appreciated. Would like to correspond with anyone with information on these families or related families.

DISHMAN/DISMANG. Pat Dishman Baker (Box 511, Norlina, NC 27563) seeks parents of Aden Dismang (Dishman), b. ca. 1790 VA. Marr. Lanney jarrott. Listed 1830 Pittsylvania Co. Census. How/if related to: John Dishman, father of Mary D. Mize, of Pitts. Co.; to Lucinda Dishman, mother of Nancy D. Grey (wife of Aden Grey) of Pitts. Co.; and David and Mary A. Dishman of __ VA.

LOWRY. Miss Faith G. Flythe (52 Park St. #2, Exeter, NH 03833) is Matthew Lowry who died in Goochland Co., VA ca 1795 a descendant of Joannah Lowry who died in Isle of Wight Co. ca 1735 mentioning son Matthew?

WYNN,WYNNE. Mrs. James R. Knaub (Rt. 1, Montpelier, VA 23192) would like the parents of Thomas G. Wynne and of his spouse, Mary (Billips) Elliz, (widow), from Southside VA in early 1800's. Father believed to have been Robert, son of Joshua and Mary Jones Wynn. Need Robert's issue, thought to have been 9 children. Any Gregory connection? Wish to exchange information on associated lines: Mason, Trotter, Atkinson, Yates, and others.

DEWS. Mary Gregg (3604 Spottswood #2, Memphis, TN 38111) would like to share information on the Dews family of Isle of Wight County. Hezekiah Dews (b. in Isle of Wight Co., 1807; d. Union Co., AR, 1873) was son of Thomas Dews (d. Isle of Wight ca 1835) and Charlotte Womble who married in Isle of Wight in 1792. What was the name of Thomas Dews' father? Is this family related to the Dews family of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester County?

ROBERTSON. Mrs. H.S.Surface (401 Surface Dr., Tazwell, VA 24651) seeking parents, birthplace of Susannah, first wife of Henry Robertson of Amelia County, now Nottoway. Henry married second Tralucia Stegar Greenwood, 1762. His will probated 1782. Who was Henry's mother, Sarah_____, first wife of Christopher Robertson, Sr?

PALMER/LEWIS/BRESSIE/PRYOR. Helen Smith Stone(1380 C Spear Ave., Arcata, CA 95521) William Palmer married Elizabeth Lewis Oct. 12,1772 in Mecklenburg Co., VA. Was Elizabeth the dau. of Edward Lewis who was Surety on her marr. bond? Did she die soon after marr? William Palmer married 2nd wife Mary Bressie 1776 Granville Co. NC. Would like to hear from Lewis descendents and learn the date of death of Elizabeth (Lewis) Palmer. Did Elizabeth have dau. Elizabeth who married Pleasant Pryor, Granville Co. NC?

PARDUE. Mrs. Carolyn S. Price (1907 Midway St., Montgomery, AL 36110) William Pardue, R7923, was born 28 March 1760, Chesterfield County, VA. Enlisted 1776 in Revolutionary cause from Warren County NC. He was prisoner of British at the fall of Sunbury on the Medway (GA). Escaped to serve again. He lost his papers, hence the pension refused. He died in Lancaster or Chester Co., SC after 1840. Will appreciate any help with parents and siblings.

PENN/HANNA(H). Mrs. Margaret S. Trawick (1211-9th Ave., Albany, GA 31707) seeks information on the parents of Lucy Penn who married William C. Hanner(or) on 16 April 1787, according to a Patrick County, Virginia document I have. I need Lucy's birthdate and the names of her parents. She died in Greenup County?Carter County area, KY in the early to mid 1800's. Will exchange information.

FARMER. Jodie Updike (Rt. 1, Box 281, Billings, MO 65610) James Farmer, Sr. born ca 1726 Chesterfield Co., VA moved to Pittsylvania Co. Need name of his parents, birthdate, and place, marriage date and place, died ca 1809, where? Wife may have been Jean Aiken, died ca 1778. Issue was Marlin, Mary, James, Salley, Jensey, Hubbard, John, Isham, Newton, Samuel, Arthur, Elizabeth, and Alcey. Need all dates and places on them.

COX. Sadie Davidson (1143 Oak Grove Rd., Medford, OR 97501) John Wm. Cox. b. 1858 Mont. Co., VA. married Sarah Ellen Harris b. 1866 Putman Co., VA. Sarah's father Hilary Valentine Harris mother Ann? Needs to know where they settled, and what Ann's last name was, also her parents. Any information appreciated. Will return postage and info.

SPRAGINS/SPRAGGINS. Mrs. Fletcher King. (3801 Jackson Blvd., Birmingham, AL 35213) William Spraggins Sr. will dated 1753, pr. March 1755, Halifax County, VA. Desire information concerning his daughters: Susannah, Elizabeth, Amie, and Glory Spragins who were mentioned in his will. To whom were they married and where did they live? Some of this Spraggins(Spragins) family moved to Rockingham Co.,NC and had married into the Galloway family. Esp. interested in the above mentioned Susannah Spragins, daughter of William Sr.

SCOGGIN(S)/LUNDY/PICKERELL. Miss Margaret Scoggins (P.O.Box 473, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901) 1783 and 1784 VA tax lists show James Scogin in Nansemond Co. and 1782 and 1785 show John Scoggin in Halifax Co. Daniel Lundy married Mary (Polly) Pickerell in Grayson Co. 1808. Need more information on these families.

WYNNE. Mrs. John Ruckman Barnett (106 McTighe Dr., Bellaire, TX 77401) will exchange information on John Wynne (married 1sr: Agnes___),(married 2nd: Susannah ____), of Sussex Co., VA. By second marriage had son Peterson Wynne (wife Dolly Sturdivant) who died by 1842 in Dinwiddie Co., married 7 May 1800 sussex Co. children of Peterson Wynne were: Shippen Wynn (md. Nancy Wilkinson); Susan Wynn(md. John P. Crump); Polly Wynn: Thomas D. Wynn: Ann E. Wynn: John W. Wynn: Nathanial Wynn; Henry S. Wynn: and Jefferson Wynn. Will pay postage and cost of xeroxing material.

ROWELL. Miss Annie B. Wheelus(Rt. 2, Box 221, Phenix City, AL 36867) Isaac Rowell b. 20 Sept. 1759 (believed Brunswick Co., VA) d. 26 May 1810 (Greensville Co., VA) m. 11 Jan. 1782 to Susanna Morris b. 21 Aug. 1760, d. 7 June 1847 (Chester Co., SC). Need parents and siblings of both. Have been told Isaac Rowell was the son of Edward Rowell and Betty, or Elizabeth (Shelton) Rowell who married 25 July 1758 (Brunswick Co., VA); Edward Rowell was the son of Richard Rowell and Richard Rowell was the son of Edward Rowell and Elizabeth (Hunicutt)Rowell but have no documentation on this. Will exchange information.

COUCH. Mrs. Catharine C. Kello (5511 Jefferson Av., Evansville, IN 47715) seek information on Daniel Couch, b. c. 1774 Buckingham Co., VA, d. c. 1809-1813 Bedford Co., VA. Was son of James Couch and wife, formerly a Miss Low. children: Thomas Jefferson, Elizabeth "Betty", James Daniel, and were there others? Who was his wife? Will exchange information.

INDEX

___, Catharine 155
___, D (Mrs.) 77
___, Elizabeth 150
___, G.W.(Mrs.) 78
___, Lucy 149
___, Mary Ann 78
___, Molley 149
___, Nancy 149
___, R.K. 75
___, William ? 67
___wman(?), Henry Jr. 116
ABERDEEN, Henry 21
ABERNATHY, David 25
ABERNATHY, Jackson 24
ABERNATHY, John 26
ABERNATHY, Marston 27
ABERNATHY, Signal 13
ABNEY, Reuben 56
ABSALOM, Edmund 88
ABSALOM, John 88, 90
ACCABEDUCKWOOD, Eliza 131
ACCROFT, John 108
ACKIS, Adam 163
ACKIS, Francis 163
ACKIS, John (Jr.) 160
ACKISS, Adam 168
ACKISS, Anna 83
ACKISS, Fanne 83
ACKISS, George 82
ACKISS, John 83
ACKISS, Katherine 168
ACKISS, William 83
ADAMS, Benjamin 154
ADAMS, Jannett 131
ADAMS, Jannett (Mrs.) 131
ADAMS, John 23,54
ADAMS, Peter 131(2)
ADKINS, Samuel 44
ADKINSON, Mary Anne 111
ADOVE, Catherine (Mrs.) 78
AIKEN, Joseph 108
AITCHISON, William 87
ALDERSON, James 167
ALDERSON, John 167
ALDERSON, Worsell 167
ALDRIDGE, Bennett 21,25
ALDRIDGE, Burwell 21
ALDRIDGE, Peter 24
ALEXANDER, John M. 72
ALGOOD, John 104
ALLBRITTON, James 161
ALLEGOOD, Wm. 116
ALLEN, Mrs. 35
ALLEN, Ann 36
ALLEN, Arthur (Maj.) 130, 134
ALLEN, Charles 124
ALLEN, Charles (Col.) 34
ALLEN, David 16
ALLEN, Elizabeth M. 10
ALLEN, James 31
ALLEN, James A. 34
ALLEN, James M. 78
ALLEN, John 35
ALLEN, Judith 34
ALLEN, Mary 34,124
ALLEN, Mary Chambers (Mrs. Jas.) 39
ALLEN, Rebecca 35
ALLISON, Eliza H. 76
ALLISON, John 76
ALLISON, Robert 39
ALY, Christian 82
AMRY, Ruth 130
ANCELL, James 159
ANDERSON, Carey 44
ANDERSON, Caty 103
ANDERSON, Claiborne 29
ANDERSON, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 45
ANDERSON, David 9,10
ANDERSON, George 142
ANDERSON, Henry 120
ANDERSON, James 150
ANDERSON, Judith 10
ANDERSON, Matthew 150
ANDERSON, Paulin 103
ANDERSON, Priscilla 103
ANDERSON, Rebecca B. 103
ANDERSON, Sally 103
ANDERSON, Sukey 103
ANDERSON, Thomas 154
ANDERSON, William 124
ANDREWS, ____ 21
ANDREWS, Dorothy (Mrs.) 132
ANDREWS, Henry 128
ANDREWS, Robert 131
ANGUS, James 114
ANGUS, Patrick (Jr.) 114
ANGUS, Patrick (Sr.) 114
APPLEWHAITE, Hester 138
APPLEWHAITE, John (Gent.) 138
APPLEWHITE, William 129
ARCHER, A (Mrs.) 77
ARCHER, Ann 77
ARCHER, E.A.(Col.) 77
ARCHER, Edward E. 77
ARCHER, Mary Anne (Shore) 76
ARMISTEAD, John 107
ARMS, Mary 44
ARMSTEAD, Sarah 107
ARMSTED, Hannah 107(2)
ARMSTED, John 107
ARMSTED, Thaddeus 107
ARMSTED, Wm. 107
ARMSTRONG, James 71,151
ARMSTRONG, Jane 72
ARMSTRONG, John 122
ARMSTRONG, Nancy 71
ARNOLD, James 63
ASHBY, Amy (Mrs.) 90
ASHBY, Sarah 166
ASHBY, William 82,90
ASHLY, Jas. 167
ASHTON, Francis 23
ASKEW, Nicholas 137
ASKEW, William 137
ASSALINE (ASSELIN), Joseph E. 29
ATKINS, John 118
ATKINS, Joseph 118,124
ATKINS, Lewis 118
ATKINS, Robert 118,124
ATKINS, Sarah 118
ATKINSON, D.R. 74
ATKINSON, Ephraim 154
ATKINSON, John 74
ATKINSON, Joseph 136

ATKINSON, Margaret 150
ATKINSON, Martha (Mrs.) 79
ATKINSON, Mary 74
ATKINSON, Mary Ann 74
ATKINSON, R. 73
ATKINSON, Rebecca B. 74
ATKINSON, Robert 73,76
ATKINSON, Roger 74
ATKINSON, Samuel 107
ATKINSON, Sarah C. 77
ATKINSON, Thomas 76,77
ATKINSON, Thomas P. 74
AT'ON, R. 76
ATTWOOD, Edward 86
ATTWOOD, Jacamine 85
ATTWOOD, Thomas 159
ATTWOOD, Willm. 86
ATWOOD, John 170
ATWOOD, Thos. 170
ATWOODS, James 125
AVERY, ___ 133
AVERY, Jane 130
AVERY, Richard 130
B___, Elias 94
BABER, John 63
BADGER, Mrs. 72
BAGBY, Margaretta 45
BABLEY, George 150
BAGLEY, Hugh 131
BAGLEY, Mary 150
BAGLEY, Salley 150
(BAGLEY), Sarah 131
BAGWELL, Washington 102
BAILEY, Elizabeth 71,138
BAILEY, Joseph 60
BAILEY, Walter 138
BAILEY, Wm. 38
BAILEY, William (Mrs.) 38
BAILEY, Jane 34
BAILY, Mary 34
BAIRD, ? 74
BAIRD, Henry 61
BAIRD, Jane H. 71
BAIRD, John 77
BAIRD, Lucy Ann (Jones) 75
BAIRD, Mary 77
BAIRD, W. 71
BAIRD, Wm. B. 75,77
BAITS, John 3,4
BAKER, Andrew 30, 31,117, 121,122
BAKER, Ann 93,94
BAKER, Ann (Jr.) 93
BAKER, Douglas 30,117,121
BAKER, Douglass 122
BAKER, Dougless 122
BAKER, Dugles 117
BAKER, Elizabeth 30
BAKER, Elliotte 121
BAKER, Hannah W. 73
BAKER, James 93
BAKER, Josep 122
BAKER, Joseph 117
BAKER, Joshua 30,117,122
BAKER, Katherine 93,130
BAKER, Law 93
BAKER, Lawrance 94
BAKER, Lawrance (Capt.) 130
BAKER, Lewis 80,162
BAKER, Margaret 30
BAKER, Martha 84,117
BAKER, Mary 30, 121
BAKER, Richard 93,94
BAKER, Robert 30,31
BAKER, Robert #2 30
BAKER, Sam'l/ Samuel 30,31,121,122,123
BALDWIN, Caleb 9
BALDWIN, Fanny 9
BALDWIN, John 28,29
BALDWIN, Joseph 29
BALDWIN, Mary 120
BALDWIN, Thos. 124
(BALDWIN), Elizabeth 102
(BALDWIN), Rebecca 102
BALIN, Charles 109
BALL, George 82
BALL, Will 117
BALLANTINE, Mrs. 42
BALLARD, Robert 85
BALLARD, Robert (Capt.) 88
BANKS, Harrison 89
BANKS, Jane 77
BANKS, John 89
BANKS, Margaret 73,77
BANKS, Thomas 73,77,87
BANNISTER, James 166
BANNISTER, Sarah 80
BAREFOOT, Noah 134
(BAREFOOT), Grace (Mrs.) 134
BARHAM, Benjamin 139
BARHAM, Wyatt H. 127
BARKER, Faith 139
BARKER, Josiah 139
BARKER, Lawrence 109
BARKSDALE, Dudley 34
BARKSDILL, Nathaniel 65
BARKSDILL, Peter 54
BARLEY, John 58
BARLOW, Henry 165(4)
BARLOW, Henry (Jr.) 165
BARLOW, Jesse 93
BARLOW, Martha 93
BARLOW, Richd. 165
BARLOW, Thomas 93, 165
BARNEW,_____ 22
BARNES, Anne (Mrs.) 90
BARNES, Anthony 90
BARNES, Gemey 119
BARNES, Henry 90
BARNES, James B. 127
BARNES, Jane (Mrs.) 132
BARNES, John 132, 139
BARNES, Susanna 90
BARNS, Anthony (Jr.) 80
BARNS, Henry 169
BARNS, John 169
BARNS, Jno. (Jr.) 166
BARNS, Zias 169
BARRETT, Bolling S.B. 127
BARROT, David 85
BARROW, Thomas 134
BASANT, Isaac 109
BASETT, Nathl. 125
BASKERVILLE, William 16,19
BASS, Henry 58
BASS, Tabitha 102
BATES, Daniel 60
BATES, James/Jas. 60,65
BATES, Nathaniel 60
BATES, Samuel 58
BATES, William 65
BATH (?), P.B. 75
BATTE, Ann Eliza 71
BATTE, Anne Eliza (Mrs.) 78

BATTE, Eliz. W. (Poindexter) 75
BATTE, Henrietta 78
BATTE, Peggy 75
BATTE, Peter P. 72,73
BATTE, R.B. 71
BATTE, T. 75
BAUGH, Archibald 73
BAUGH, James 111
BAUGH, Lucy 77
BAUGH, P.J. 111
BAUGH, Rebecca 73
BAULDWIN, Wm. 31
BAXTER, James 157
BAXTER, John 157(4)
BAXTER, Nancy 157 (2)
BAXTER, Patsey 157 (2)
BAXTER, Peterson 157 (2)
BAXTER, Polly 157 (2)
BAXTER, Willia 157
BAXTER, Wm. 157
BEADLE, John 150
BEADLE, Mary 150
BEADLE, Oni 150
BEASLEY, ___ 148
BEASLEY, B. (Mrs.) 78
BEASLEY, Edwin 73
BEASLEY, Fuqua 148
BEASLEY, Leonard 148
BEASLEY, Nancy 148
BEASLEY, Nancy (Jr.) 148
BEASLEY, Sarah 148
BEASLEY, Susan C. 73
BEASLEY, William H. 78
BEDDINGFIELD, Thomas 134
BEDFORD, Thomas 15
BEDINFEILD, Thomas 133
BEECH, Wm. 136
BELL, Ann Eliza Daniel 41
BELL, Caleb 22
BELL, Elizabeth 40,94
BELL, Eliz. Greenshaw (Mrs. David) 40
BELL, George 45
BELL, George (Jr.) 136
BELL, George (Sr.) 136
BELL, Geo. Washington 39
BELL, G.W. 40
BELL, Jecob Saul 94
BELL, John 31
BELL, John D. 46
BELL, Lucy Smith (Mrs. Geo. W.) 39
BELL, Martha 37, 94
BELL, Martha (Jr.) 94
BELL, Mary Ann W. (Mrs. Wm.) 39
BELL, Nathan 38,94
BELL, Robert 158
BELL, Saul 94
BELL, Thos. 94,122
BELL, William 94
BELL, William (Jr.) 94
BELL, Wm. C. 40
BELL, William Calhoon 40
BELLS, Thos. 121
BEME(?), Wm. 115
BEN(?), Thomas 116
BENNETT, ____ 131
BENNETT, Richard 147
BENSON, Bryant 141(3)
BENSON Wm./William 141,169
BENTHALL, William 86
BENTLEY, John 132
BERRY, George 169
BERRY, John (Jr.) 165
BERRY, Thomas 23,154
BETHANE, Angus 14
BEVILL, Francis 113
BEVILL, Nancy 103
BIBB, Richard 106
BIDDLE, John 167,170
BIDDLE, William 92
BIDGOOD, Benja. 94
BIDGOOD, Hesther 92,94
BIDGOOD, John 94(2)
BIDGOOD, Mary 94
BIDGOOD, Richd. 92
BIDGOOD, Wm. 92,94
BIGGAR, Sally Syms (Mrs. Wm.) 40
BIGGER, James 37
BIGGER, William 106
BIGGERS, John 125
BILBO, Jane 14
BILBO, John 154
BILBO, Joseph 14
BILLUPS, Bath 33
BILLUPS, Chris 33
BILLUPS, Eliza M. 23
BILLUPS, John 18
BILLUPS, Joicey F. 23
BILLUPS, Robert B. 106
BILLUPS, Sally 23
BINFORD, Thomas 107
BINNS, Charles 136
BIRD, Philimon 30
BIRD, Wmson. 122
BISHOP, Edmund 156
BISHOP, George 8
BISHOP, Hubbard 156
BISHOP, Jas./James 7
BISHOP, John 86
BISHOP, John Edmond 8
BISHOP, Richard 156
BLACK, Thos./Thomas 57,123
BLACK, William 65,122
BLAIR, A.D. 11
BLAIR, Fannie A. 12
BLAKE, Alice 137(2)
BLAKE, Thomas 137 (2)
BLAND, ___ 105
BLAND, Edward 105
BLAND, Elizabeth 103
BLANKENSHIP, Mrs. 45
BLANKINSHIP, John 111(2)
BLANKINSHIP, Joseph 111(3)
BLANKINSHIP, Lucy 111
BLANKINSHIP, Martha 111
BLANKINSHIP, Mary 52,111 (3)
BLANKISHIP, Abraham 111
BLANTON, Lucy 33, 119
BLANTON, Richard 123, 125
BLICK, George W. 23
BLIGHTON, George 132
(BLIGHTON), Lydia (Mrs.) 132
BLUNT, B. (Dr.) 76
BLUNT, Thomas 132
BLY, Christopher 131
BOAST, John 150
BOAZMAN, Samuel 141
BODDY, Mary 140
BODDY, William 140
BODNAM, Thomas 114
BODNAM, William 167
BOGGS, William 114
BOISSEAU, ___ 22,27
BOISSEAU, Albert W. 26

BOISSEAU, Dorothy P. 21
BOISSEAU, Elizabeth 21,27
BOISSEAU, James 26,71
BOISSEAU, Jane 26,27
BOISSEAU, Martha 21
BOISSEAU, Mary G. 26
BOISSEAU, Nancy 21
BOISSEAU, Peter 21,26,27
BOISSEAU, Polly 27
BOISSEAU, Sarah 27
BOISSEAU, Sarah Ann 26
BOISSEAU, Sarah T. 21
BOISSEAU, Thomas H. 26,27
BOISSEAU, William E. 23
BOLLING, Alexander 149
BOLLING, Anna D. 72
BOLLING, Ann F. 76
BOLLING, Geo. W. 79
BOLLING, J.S.G.(M.D.) 76
BOLLING, Martha S. 79
BOLLING, Robert 72
BOLLING, W.J.P. 76
BOLTER, Isaac 135
BOND, Bartholomew 162
BOND, Elizabeth 77
BOND, T.B. 77
BONNER, James 156
BONNER, Martha (Mrs.) 79
BONNER, William 156
BONNEY, Edwd./ Edward 81,162,171
BONNEY, Jane 83
BONNEY, John 81,87,171
BONNEY, John (Jr.) 171
BONNEY, John (Sr.) 87,171
BONNEY, Jonathan 80,171
BONNEY, Moses 86
BONNEY, Nathan 171
BONNEY, Richard 80,83,163
BONNEY, William 81
BONNEY, William (Jr.) 163
BONNEY, William (Sr.) 163
BONNY, John 164
BONNY, Richd. 164
BONNY, Wm. 164
BOOKER, E. (Mrs.) 39
BOOKER, Edmund 104
BOOKER, Edward F. 43
BOOKER, Eliz. Morton 39
BOOKER, Frances 35,56
BOOKER, Frederick A. 29(2)
BOOKER, Harriot Byron 39
BOOKER, Jas. 42
BOOKER, James M. 45
BOOKER, Jane 117
BOOKER, John 29
BOOKER, Martha (Mrs. John) 38
BOOKER, Martha Jane 40
BOOKER, Mary 33
BOOKER, Pamelia 39
BOOKER, R. 29
BOOKER, Rachel 36
BOOKER, Richd. 113(2)
BOOKER, Samuel 148
BOOKER, Saml. D. 42
BOOKER, Wm./William 29,121
BOOKEY, Edward 132
BOOKY, Edward 130
BOOTH, Abigail 76
BOOTH, Arthur 136
BOOTH, Elizabeth 72
BOOTH, Geo. 160
BOOTH, Matthew 104
BOOTH, Sarah 160
BOOTH, W.L. 76
BOOTHE, William 128
BORAM, Edward 120
BORROUGHS, Christor. 159
BOSTICK, Absalom 64
BOSTICK, Billy 64
BOSTICK, John 64
BOSTICK, Moses 64
BOSTICK, William 64
BOSWELL, Mrs. 75,77
BOSWELL, Arabella 72
BOSWELL, John 17
BOSWELL, Juduh 17
BOSWELL, Laura M. 76
BOSWELL, Louisa 77
BOSWELL, Lucy 78
BOSWELL, Mary 73
BOSWELL, Mary (Mrs.) 71
BOSWELL, Sarah 17
BOSWELL, T.H. 76,78
BOSWELL, Thomas 17
BOSWELL, Thomas H. 74
BOSWELL, Wm. C. 71,73
BOTT, Dr. 71
BOTT, John 53
BOTT, John B. (M.D.) 71
BOTT, Susan C. 71
BOULDIN, Lewis Contesse 76
BOURDEN, Baker 93
BOURDEN, John 93
BOURDEN, Mary 93
BOURDEN, Nico. 93
BOURDEN, Nico.(Jr.) 93
BOURDEN, Prudence 93
BOURDEN, Sam'l 93
BOURDON, Henry 73
BOURDON, Nicholas 147
BOUSH, Frederick 82
BOUSH, Maximilian 85(2)
BOUSH, Maximilian (Jr.) 80
BOUSH, Maximilian (Maj.) 164
BOUSH, Sal. 166
BOUSH, Samuel 168
BOUSH, Zacharias 91
BOWERS, Henry G. 72
BOWERS, L. (Mrs.) 72
BOWERS, Thos. 100
BOWERS, William 101
BOWERS, Wm. E. 101
BOWLES, James 126
BOWMAN, Bibby 64
BOWMAN, John 64
BOWMAN, Thomas 54,60,132
BOYD, James 99
BOYD, Mathias 27
BOYKIN, Benjamin 134
BRACHER, ___ 149
BRADLEY,James 13,61
BRADLEY, Jesey 152
BRADLEY, Jesse 129
BRADLEY, John 13
BRADSHAW, Elizabeth 107
BRADSHAW, Josiah 107
BRAGG, James 140 (2)
BRAGG, Mary 140
BRAITHWAITE, James 91
BRANCH, Ogbourn 136
BRANCH, Raibon 120
BRANDER, Alexander 75
BRANDER, Cath'ine (Mrogan) 75
BRANSFORD,____ 27

BRANSFORD, Jacob 21
BRANTLEY, Clay 95
BRANTLEY, John 94,131
BRANTLEY, Joseph 94
BRANTLEY, Mary 94
BRANTLEY, Wm. 94
BRANTLEY, Wm. (Jr.) 94
BRAY, George 101
BRAY, Jno. 165
BREEDLOVE, Eliz. 33
BREEDLOVE, Eliz. W. 41
BREEDLOVE, Mary 33, 36
BREWER, John 132
BRIDGER, Lawrence 159
BRIDGEWATER, Henry 128
BRIGGS, Ann 94
BRIGGS, Charles 94
BRIGGS, Charles (Jr.) 94
BRIGGS, George 141
BRIGGS, Henry 140
BRIGGS, Inglesh 94
BRIGGS, John 94
BRINSON, Cornelius 87
BRINSON, Elizabeth 159
BRINSON, Henry 170
BRINSON, Henry (Jr.) 169
BRINSON, Hillary 169
BRINSON, John 168
BRINSON, John (Sr.) 159
BRINSON, Martha 87
BRINSON, Mary 170
BRINSON, Richd./Richard 87,168,170
BRINSON, Thomas 160
BRINSON, Wm./William 80,87,170
BROADHUST, Thomas 134
BROADNAX, Edward 19
BROADNAX, Samuel 19
BROADWAY, John 149
BROADWAY, Thomas 29
BROCK, John 92
BROCK, Samuel 159
BROCK, Thomas 85
BROCK, William 85(2),92
BRODNAX, William H. 21
BROOCK, Thomas (Jr.) 116
BROOK, Patrick 170
BROOKING, Thomas V. 147, 148
BROOKS, John 122
BROOKS, Joseph N. 27
BROOME, Sarah 131
BROUGHTON, Adam (Sr.) 159
BROUGHTON, George 90
BROUGHTON, James 167
BROUGHTON, Jeremiah 85
BROUGHTON, William 163
BROWDER, Almedia 22
BROWDER, Anica 22
BROWDER, David 22
BROWDER, Elizabeth 22
BROWDER, Isham 22
BROWDER, Jane 22
BROWDER, Martha 22
BROWDER, Mary 22
BROWDER, Mary A. 22
BROWDER, Mary C. 22
BROWDER, Nancy 22
BROWDER, Obediance 22
BROWDER, Sarah 22
BROWDER, Susanna 22
BROWDER, Tabitha 22
BROWN, Adam 137
BROWN, Allexander 121,122
BROWN, Allexr./Allexander (Jr.) 121(3)
BROWN, Edwd./Edward 82,164, 169
BROWN, Elizabeth 118
BROWN, Henry (Sr.) 152
BROWN, Hezekiah 85
BROWN, Hillary 91
BROWN, Isahiah 169
BROWN, James 57,108
BROWN, Jeremiah 149
BROWN, Jesse 121 (3)
BROWN, John 58,114,164,169
BROWN, John (Jr.) 128
BROWN, Louisa 121 (2)
BROWN, Mary 121 (2)
BROWN, Mary S. (Mrs.) 46
BROWN, Moses 20,85
BROWN, Thomas 141
BROWN, Wm./William 18,121, 122,147
BROWN, Eliza. 135
BROWNING, Thomas 135(2)
BROY, William 62
BRUCE, Eliz A. Bruce 104
BRUCE, Elizabeth 148
BRUCE, Depha 148
BRUCE, Dionitia 148
BRUCE, Dolley 148
BRUCE, John 148 (2)
BRUCE, Lemuel 104
BRUCE, Lucy B. 106
BRUCE, Polly 148
BRUCE, Prudence 148
BRUCE, Ridley 148
BRUFFY, George W. 25
BRUMFIELD, Joseph 63
BRUMFIELD, Major 63
BRUSBANK, Edward 116
BRYAN, Elizabeth 119
BRYAN, John 135
BRYAN, Samuel 135
BRYAN, Walter 135
BRYANT, Robert 125,138 (2)
BUCKNELL, Thomas 109
BUCKNER, Amey 57
BUELL, William P. 78
BURCHFIELD, John 56
BURFOOT, Ambross 169
BURFOOT, Robert 81
BURGE, Elizabeth 71
BURGESS, Anna 170
BURGESS, Elizabeth 81
BURGESS, Henry 82,91, 170 (2)
BURGESS, John 165
BURGESS, Landfase (?) 90
BURGESS, Thos./Thomas 91,109
BURGESS, William 82
BURKS, ___ 102
BURKS, Abner H. 106
BURKS, George 122
BURKS, Mary 119
BURKS, Richard 119
BURNETT, Richard 23
BURNETT, Sally 23
BURNETT, Sarah 36
BURNETT, William 36
BURNLEY, Lucy (Richeson) 3
BURNLEY, William 3,4
BURRASS, Martin 165
BURREL, Robt. 94

BURRELL, Robt. 95
BURROUGH, Anthony 166,169
BURROUGH, Robert 165
BURROUGHS, Mary 82
BURROWGH, Christopher 160
BURRY, Joseph 125
BURT, Elias 94
BURT, Elias (Jr.) 94
BURT, Rebeckah 94
BURT, William 94
BURTON, Mrs. 78
BURTON, Abraham 15
BURTON, Ann 15
BURTON, Joseph H. 78
BURTON, Mary 73,74
BURTON, Mary (Mrs.) 71
BURTON, M.B. (Mrs.) 75
BURTON, Nancy 73
BURTON, Peter 17
BURTON, Peter (Jr.) 15
BURTON, Stith E. 74
BURTON, Thomas 16,17
BURWELL, A.B. (Col.) 73
BURWELL, Agnes (Atkinson) 76
BURWELL, Armistead 73
BURWELL, Armisted 17
BURWELL, G.H. 76
BURWELL, Lucy 17
BURWELL, M.A.(Robertson) 74
BURWELL, Mary 73
BUSH, George 160
BUSKEY, John 89,159,160
BUSKEY, Jonathan 80,89
BUSKEY, Rebecca 91
BUSKEY, Sarah 82
BUSKEY, William 165
BUSKEY, Willoughby 84
BUSKY, Moses 159
BUTLER, Charity 26
BUTLER, Elizabeth 26
BUTLER, Lucy Ann 26
BUTLER, Nancy (Stow) 26
BUTLER, Otelia (Voinard) 74
BUTLER, Samuel 13
BUTLER, William 159
BUTLER, William S. 26
BUTTERWORTH, John 23
BUTTERWORTH, Littleberry 25
BUTTERWORTH, Mary Lavinia 25
BUTTERWORTH, Sarah V. 25
BUTTS, John 139
BUTTS, Peter 139
BUTTS, Thomas 139
BUWELL, William P. 44
BYRD, Phill. 118
BYRN, John 58
CA(_), John 167
CABANISS, ___ 148
CABANISS, Coatland 103
CABELL, Samuel J. 23
CAIN, ___ 27
CAIN, John 140
CAIN, Joseph 140
CAIN, William (Jr.) 156
CAIN, William (Sr.) 156
CALDCLEUGH, Andrew 26
CALDWELL, Mrs. 78,79
CALDWELL, Elizabeth Ann 78
CALDWELL, Henry 31,126
CALDWELL, John 31
CALDWELL, Margaret 72
CALDWELL, Samuel R. 78
CALDWELL, Thomas 31
CALHOON, Mrs. 40
CALHOON, Adam 34,37
CALHOON, Ann (Mrs. Glen) 35
CALHOON, Drury 39
CALHOON, Elizabeth 45
CALHOON, Elizabeth F. (Mrs.) 45
CALHOON, Frances E.Z.(Mrs. Wm.) 41
CALHOON, George 45
CALHOON, James 35,37,45
CALHOON, Jane (Mrs. Adam) 41
CALHOON, John 45
CALHOON, John Daniel 39
CALHOON, Margt./Margaret 34,35
CALHOON, Margt. Ann 43
CALHOON, Martha 35
CALHOON, Rebecca 35
CALHOON, Vilet 34
CALHOON, Vilet D. 44
CALHOON, Wm. 38
CALHOON, William (Rev.) 35
CALL, Daniel (Sr.) 15
CALL, William 14,16
CALL, William (Jr.) 15
CALL, William(Plantation) 15
CALTHORP, Charles 134
CALVIN, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 74
CAMERON, John 109
CAMP, James 106
CAMPBELL, Ann R. (Bolling) 72
CAMPBELL, Elizabeth M. 76
CAMPBELL, J.N.(Rev.) 72
CAMPBELL, John W. 71,76
CAMPBELL, Martha E. 76
CAMPBELL, Mary Jane 76
CAMPBELL, Mildred W. 71
CAMPBELL, Sarah 19
CANNON, Edward 82, 170
CANNON, John 165
CANNON, Joshua 90
CANNON, Sarah 73
CANNON, Thos./Thomas 90,169
CANNON, William 90
CAPE, John 62
CAPPS, Henry 84
CAPPS, Horatio 82
CAPPS, Richard 114
CAPPS, Thorowgood 92
CAPPS, William 83
CARDWELL, George 123
CARDWELL, Wm. 42
CAREY, Joseph 94
CAREY, Martha 94
CAREY, William 94
CAREY, Wm. (Jr.) 94
CARLETON, Henry 14
CARLIN, Danal (Capt.) 151
CARLIN, Samel (Capt.) 151
CARLIN, Thomas (Lt.) 151
CARPENTER, Eliz 140
CARPENTER, John (Sr.) 140(2)
CARPENTER, William 140
CARR, John 57
CARR, Thomas 59
CARR, William 57,108
CARR, William (Sr.) 54
CARRAWAY, David 86
CARRAWAY, Edward 116
CARRAWAY, James 83,86,90(2)

CARRAWAY, John 91
CARRAWAY, John (Jr.) 116(2)
CARRAWAY, Jonathan 86
CARRAWAY, Thomas 116
CARRAWAY, Wm. 83,90,116
CARRAWAY, Wm. (Jr.) 90
CARREL, Benjiman 95
CARREL, Benjamin 94
CARREL, Cornelias 151
CARREL, Joseph 94
CARREL, Joyce 94
CARREL, Mary 87
CARREL, Nathan 87
CARREL, William 87
CARREL, William (Jr.) 81
CARREL, William (Sr.) 170
CARRELL, Benja. 95
CARRELL, Catherine 93
CARRELL, Eliza. 95
CARRELL, Jno. 95
CARRELL, William 133
(CARRELL), Katharine (Mrs.) 133
CARRIL, James 88
CARRIL, Nathan 88
CARRIL, William 88
CARRINGTON, G. (Jr.) 107
CARROWAY, James 169
CARROWAY, James (Jr.) 90
CARROWAY, Wm. 169
CARTER, Elizabeth 30
CARTER, Frederick 124
CARTER, James 31,122,126
CARTER, Joseph 15
CARTER, Milley 125
CARTER, Molley 119 (2)
CARTER, Ralph 141
CARTER, Rawleigh 149
CARTER, Richard 119
CARTER, Salley 119
CARTER, Sally 119
CARTER, Saml./Samuel 119(2), 122, 125
CARTER, Theodric 123
CARTER, Theoderick 119
CARTER, Theoderick (Jr.) 119
CARTER, Waddill 119 (2), 122,123,124
CARTER, Waddle 125
CARTER, William 119
CARTWRIGHT, Frances 160
CARTWRIGHT, John (sr.) 162
CARTWRIGHT, Lemuel 170
CARTWRIGHT, Mary 130
CARTWRIGHT, Robert 168
CARTWRIGHT, Thomas 160
CARTWRIGHT, William 91,168
CARY, Miles 103,149
CASE, ____ 133
CASON, James 80,82,85,87, 115,116,162
CASON, James (Jr.) 82,162
CASON, John 80,88
CASON, John (Jr.) 88
CASON, Moses 82
CASON, Solomon 85
CASON, Thomas 162(2)
CASON, Thomas (Jr.) 162
CASON, Tully 87,88
CASWELL, Jabiss 116
CATE, Richard 23
CAUFIELD, Robert 133
(CAUFIELD), Elizabeth (Mrs.) 133
CAYCE, Ann Eliza 41
CAYCE, Ann V. 42
CAYCE, Janetta 39
CAYCE, Martha Julia 41
CAYCE, Mary 37
CAYCE, Milton P. 44
CAYCE, Newton 38
CAYCE, P. 38
CAYCE, Pleason 37
CEATON, James 159
CEATON, Moses 159
CEATON, Sarah 159
CEATON, Thomas 159
CEATON, Wm. 159
CHAMBERS, Elizabeth 24,147
CHAMBERS, Emeline W.(Mrs.) 46
CHAMBERS, Martha 24
CHAMBERS, Mary 24
CHAMBERS, Samuel 147
CHAMBERS, Susannah 24
CHANDLER, Ann 21
CHANDLER, Martha A.V. 27
CHANDLER, Timothy 59
CHAPMAN, Benjamin 133
CHAPMAN, James 125
CHAPMAN, Jno. J. 128
CHAPPELL, Benja. 127
CHAPPELL, Eliza 140(2)
CHAPPELL, James 127,140(3)
CHAPPELL, Lucretia 24
CHAPPELL, Mary M. 24
CHAPPELL, Thomas 140
CHAPPLE, Howell 157(2)
CHAPPLE, Howell #2 157
CHAPPLE, John 157
CHEATHAM, David 58
CHEATHAM Josiah 112
CHEATHAM, Leonard 112
CHEATHAM, Matthew 149
CHERRY, Eleazar 169(2)
CHERRY, John 167
CHERRY, Nathan 169
CHERRY, Titus 164,167
CHESHIRE, Richard 161
CHICK, William 63
CHIEVES,____ 20
CHILDS, Henry 109
CHILDS, John W. 24
CHISHOLM, Adam 58
CHISUM, James 61
CHOWNING, Thos. 100
CHRISTON, John 151
CHUMLEY, William 105
CLAIBORNE, Augustine 118
CLAIBORNE, Mary 119
CLAPTON, Jane 19
CLAPTON, John 19
CLARK, Mrs. 33
CLARK, Carter 152
CLARK, Cath. R. (Mrs. Henry) 42
CLARK, Henry 42
CLARK, James 31
CLARK, Jane 71
CLARK, John 152,153
CLARK, Jordain 14
CLARK, Lewis 42
CLARK, Sally 36
CLARK, Thos./Thomas 33,34
CLARK, Thomas E. 104
CLARK, William (Jr.) 71
(CLARK), Polly 104
(CLARK), Rebecca 104
CLARKE, ____ 22

CLARKE, Alexander 148
CLARKE, Ann 148
CLARKE, Elizabeth 119,130, 148(2)
CLARKE, George 148
CLARKE, Henry 130
CLARKE, H.M.H.(Gray) 75
CLARKE, James 150
CLARKE, John 123,148,149
CLARKE, John (Capt.) 119
CLARKE, Lucy 148
CLARKE, Mary 148
CLARKE, Rachel 148
CLARKE, Robt. C. 75
CLARKE, Sarah 149
CLARKE, Susanna 148
CLARKE, William N. 25
CLARKE, William P. 27
CLAUSEL, John B. 15
CLAUSEL, Joseph B. 15
CLAUSEL, Sally S. 15
CLAUSEL, Richard 13
CLAY, Caleb 64
CLAY, Edward 25
CLAY, John 57
CLAY, Levi 148
CLAY__, John 94
CLAYBROOK, Ann 35,36
CLAYBROOK, Eliz. 35
CLAYBROOK, Obadiah 34
CLAYBROOK, Peter 35
CLAYBROOK, Sarah 34,35
CLAYTON, John 95
CLEMENTS, Francis 132
CLEMENTS, Francis (Capt.) 131
CLYBORN, Jonas 51
CLYBORNE, Austin 103
CLYBORNE, George 104
(CLYBORNE), Elizabeth 104
(CLYBORNE), Frances 104
(CLYBORNE), Lucy 104
(CLYBONRE), Patty 104
(CLYBORNE), Polly 104
(CLYBORNE), Sally 104
COBBS, Robert 58
COCK, William 154
COCKE, Archibald 73
COCKE, Benjamin 156
COCKE, Elizabeth 147,156(2)
COCKE, Elizabeth #2 156(2)
COCKE, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 72
COCKE, Elizabeth (Russell) 73
COCKE, James 156
COCKE, John 147
COCKE, Peyton S. 73
COCKE, Rebecca 147
COCKE, Rebecca (Mrs.) 154
COCKE, Richard 16
COCKE, Sarah Shelton 147
COCKE, Stephen 147
COCKE, Susan 72
COCKE, Ths./Thomas 148/157
COCKE, Walter T. 72
COCKERHILL, Edward 131
COCKRUFT, John 115
COCKRUFT, Wm. 158
COGAR, John 109
COGBILL, ___ 20
COGBILL, Ann B.(Vaughan) 22
COGBILL, John P. 21
COGBILL, Mary G. 22
COLE, Francis 104
COLE, George 24
COLE, Hamlin 24
COLE, James 107
COLEMAN, Ann 121
COLEMAN, Daniel 13
COLEMAN, David 121
COLEMAN, Dianna W. 75
COLEMAN, Saml. 75
COLEY, David 16
COLLEY, Asa 42
COLLICOT, Agath 120
COLLICOT, Baily 120,121
COLLICOT, Beverly 120(2), 121
COLLICOT, Elizabeth 121
COLLICOT, Harrison 120(2)
COLLICOT, James 118,120
COLLIN, Thomas R. 127
COLLINGS, Ann M. 21
COLLINS, George 84
COLLINS, Joseph 61
COLLINS, Martha 125
COMPTON, Meredith 60
CONDON, Frances 164
CONDON, Sarah(Mrs.) 169
CONDRERD, Richd. 109
CONNER, Lewis 158
CONNET, Daniel B. 77
CONNYER, John 164
CONSALVO, Wm. 159
CONSALVO, Wm./William 159, 160
CONSAUL, Andrew 91
CONSAUL, Henry 82,163
CONSAUL, John 91,163
CONSTABLE, Ambrose Jones 108
COOK, Anthony 115
COOK, Hannah (Jr.) 115
COOK, Hannah(Mrs.) 115
COOK, James 126
COOK, Richd./Ricahrd 115,165
COOKER, William 130
COOPER, Ann 162
COOPER, Eliza. 131
COOPER, Lidia 162
COOPER, Thomas 108
COPELAND, John 133
(COPELAND), Mary(Mrs.) 133
COPLAND, Peter 109(2)
COPELAND, Richard 109
CORBET, Richard 160
CORNICK, Anne 87
CORNICK, Barbara 164
CORNICK, Endimian 91
CORNICK, Henry 86,87,90, 166
CORNICK, Henry (Jr.) 86
CORNICK, Joel 81,90,166, 169
CORNICK, Joel(Jr.) 169
CORNICK, John 169
CORNICK, Leml. 166,168,169
CORNICK, Lemuel (Capt.) 89
CORNICK, Martin 115
CORNICK, Wm./William 164, 168,170
CORNICK, Wm. (Jr.) 170
COTANCE, Thomas 161
COTTON, James 166
COUPLAND, Carter C. 74
COUPLAND, Juliana (Ruffin) 74
COUSIN, William 120
COUSINS, ___ 148
COUSINS, James (Jr.) 128
COUSINS, John 120
COWAN, William 33

COWAN, William B. 105
COWAN, William B. (Col.) 43
COX, Amey 86
COX, Anne 170
COX, Edward 148
COX, Elisha 60
COX, Ezekiel 91
COX, Geo. 76
COX, John 90,169
COX, Laura Virginia 27
COX, Richard 114
COX, William 90,163
COX, William (Jr.) 165
CRADDOCK, Charles 28
CRADDOCK, Moses 103
CRADDOCK, Robert 104
CRADDOCK, William 148
CRADDOCK, Williams 29
CRADDOCK, William T. 28
(CRADDOCK), (Elizabeth) 103
(CRADDOCK), Jane 103
(CRADDOCK), Nancy 103
(CRADDOCK), Polley 103
(CRADDOCK), Salley 103
CRAFFORD, Ambrose 119
CRAFFORD, Thos. 126
CRAGHEAD, Frances 37
CRAGHEAD, Sarah Ann Eliza 42
CRAGHEAD, William 33
CRAIG, Ebenezer 88
CRALLE, ___ 105
CRALLE, Richard K. 105
CRALLE, Sarah 149
CRALLE, William M. 149
CRAWFORD, John 78
CREED, John 80,85
CREED, Solomon 85
CREEDLE, William 162
CRENSHAW, Asa 104
CRENSHAW, Daniel 148
CRENSHAW, David 18
CRENSHAW, Elizabeth 104,119
CRENSHAW, John 119,123
CRENSHAW, Joseph 119
CRENSHAW, William 149
CREWES, Phebe (Mrs.) 132
CREWES, Thomas 132
CREWS, David 56
CREWS, Jessee 61
CREWS, John 55,58
CREWS, John #2 55
CREWS, Joseph 55
CREWS, Peter 59
CREWS, Redman 55
CRIMES, George 152
CRITTENDON, Richard 103
CROCKER, Arthur 140(2)
CROCKER, Benjamin 140
CROCKER, Robert 140
CROCKETT, Ann 123
CROCKETT, John 123
CROOKE, ___ 21
CROSS, William 147
CROWDER, Daniel 21
CROWDER, James 153
CROWDER, Joseph 155
CROWDER, Leonard 26
CROWDER, William 153
CRUMP, George W. 26
CRUMPLER, Dempsey 128
CRUTCHFIELD, Peter T. 27
CULBERSON, Elizabeth 17
CULBERSON, George 17
CULBREATH, John 16
CULBREATH, Mary 16
CUMBELFORD, John 82
CUMMING, Beniamin 114
CUMMINGS, James (Jr.) 150
CUNINGHAM, Alexr. 118
CUNINGHAM, Easther 118
CUNINGHAM, Elizabeth 118
CUNINGHAM, Jacob 118
CUNINGHAM, John 108,118
CUNINGHAM, Josiah 118(2)
CUNINGHAM, Judith 118
CUNINGHAM, Mary 118
CUNINGHAM, Nathaniel 118
CUNINGHAM, Susannah 118
CUNINGHAM, William 118
CUNNINGHAM, Alexander 122
CUNNINGHAM, Elizabeth 30
CUNNINGHAM, John 31
CUNNINGHAM, Samuel 31
CUNNINGHAM, Susanah 30
CUNSAULVO, Ann 84
CURETON, Betsey 157
CURETON, James 157
CURLE, David 117
CURLE, Mary 117
CURLE, Nicholas 117
CURTIS, Benjamin 27
CURTIS, Robert 21
CURTON, James 157
CUTLER, John H. 21
CUTLER, Susanna 24
CUTLER, William 21
DAASON, John 120
DABBS, Cath 33
DABBS, Eliz. 34
DABBS, George 34
DABBS, Reb. 38
DABBS, Richard 34
DABBS, Richd. (Jr.) 37
DABBS, Sarah 35
DABBS, William 33
DABNEY, ___ 21
DABNEY, John 122
DALE, Betty 165
DALE, Wm./William 165,169
DANCE, Elizabeth 113
DANIEL, Mr. 41
DANIEL, Eliz. 38
DANIEL, Eliza Wm. 42
DANIEL, James 125
DANIEL, Martha S. 42
DANIEL, Robert 44
DANIEL, Wm. 125
DANIEL, William Pride 124
DARBY, Minerva 22
DARBY, Patsy 22
DARDEN, Eliz. 137
DARDEN, John 136
DARDEN, Stephen 137
DAUGE, Nowdinah 163
DAUGHTY, Jacob 127
DAULEY, William (Sr.) 81
DAULY, Thomas 81
DAVES, Armstreat 17
DAVID, John 6
DAVIDSON, Baker 38
DAVIDSON, Eliz. 37
DAVIDSON, Mathew 150
DAVIDSON, Rhoda 74
DAVIDSON, William 74,77
DAVIES, Amelia 74
DAVIES, Amelia (Mrs.) 78
DAVIES, Elizabeth 74
DAVIES, Jane Holt 78
DAVIES, Mary Frances 78

DAVIES, Mary R. 75
DAVIES, M.D.(Mrs.) 78
DAVIES, S.D. 74
DAVIES, William 15
DAVIS, Amelia 77
DAVIS, Arthur (Jr.) 132
DAVIS, Daniel 141
DAVIS, Edmund 73
DAVIS, Edward 86,136,168
DAVIS, Elizabeth 4,6,7
DAVIS, James 86
DAVIS, John 5,6,7,93,133
DAVIS, Margaret 72
DAVIS, Marget 118
DAVIS, Martha 77
DAVIS, Mary 5,93
DAVIS, Mary (Jr.) 93
DAVIS, Nansee 125
DAVIS, Nichs. 122
DAVIS, P.(Rev.) 77
DAVIS, Sarah 71,120
DAVIS, Temple 120
DAVIS, Thomas 137,(2)
DAVIS, Thomas (Sr.) 137
DAVIS, Timple 122
DAVIS, Wilkins 21
DAVIS, Wm./William 5,6,7, 14,71,116,120,121,137
DAVIS, William (Jr.) 5
DAVIS, Wm. (Col.) 13
DAVISON, Francis 118
DAVISON, Joseph 118
DAVISON, Joshua 30
DAVISON, Mary 31
DAVISON, Richard 31
DAVISS, Edwd. 81,82
DAVISS, Frances 81
DAVISS, Horatio 81
DAVISS, Saml. 167
DAVISS, William 81,82
DAWLEY, Dennis 86
DAWLEY, Wm. 86
DAWLEY, William (Jr.) 86
DAY, John 20
DAY, Richard 31
DAY, Thos. 93
DEAREN, William 105
DEARIN, Rowlett 128
DEARING, ___ 105
DEARMORE, Honour 85
DEARMORE, Katherine 85
DEARMORE, Robt. 166
DEBUUN, Ann (Mrs.) 71
DEJARNATT, John 118
DEJARNATT, Mumford 124(2)
DEJERNET, Eliza T. 43
DEJERNETT, Elizabeth 59
DEFERNETT, Sarah 62
DELK, Rebecca 130
DELK, Roger 130
DELONG, Martha 17
DELONG, William 17
DELONY, William 19
DENBY, Nathaniel 84
DENHAM, Rev. 77
DENHAM, Eliza Ann 77
DENHAM, William 77(2)
DENNIS, Edward 149
DENNIS, Gent. 86
DENNIS, Martha 147
DENNIS, Mary 147
DENNIS, Richard 147(2)
DENNISON, Guinsey L. 79
DENNISON, Mary G. 79
DENNY, James 167
DENNY, Wm. 167
DENSON, James 142
DESHEEZOR, John 117
DICKENS, Robert 19
DICKENSON, Abbigail 79
DICKENSON, Agness 125
DICKENSON, Charles 84
DICKENSON, Elizabeth 79
DICKENSON, Henry 125
DICKENSON, James 125
DICKENSON, John 79
DICKENSON, John (Jr.) 79
DICKENSON, Laurence 79
DICKENSON, Martha 79
DICKENSON, Martha (Jr.) 79
DICKENSON, Sarah 79
DICKENSON, William Jennnings 125
DICKERSON, Elizabeth 105
DICKERSON, Henry 123
DICKERSON, Noton 103
DICKERSON, Prudence 120
DICKERSON, Sally 103
(DICKERSON), Elizabeth 105
DICKSON, Amy (Mrs.) 90
DICKSON, Polly B. 29
DICKSON, Robert (Rev. Mr.) 82,90
DICKSON, Sarah 36
DICKSON, William 29
DIGBY, Alice (Mrs.) 133
DIGBY, Charles 132,133
DIKINS, Ann 32
DILLAN, Mrs. 36
DILLAN, William 36
DILLON, Henry 104
DISON, Phillip 83
DISPAIN, Samuel 154
DOBIE, Thomas 75
DOBSON, John 154(2)
DOBSON, Jos. 154
DODSON, William 58
DOLLAR, Adam 116
DONALD, George 150
DONNAN, Ann 76
DONNAN, D. 75,77
DONNAN, David (Jr.) 78
DONNAN, David (Sr.) 78
DONNAN, Elizabeth 72
DONNAN, Jane 76,77
DONNAN, Jannett 75
DONNAN, John 72,75,76
DONNAN, John (Jr.) 77
DONNAN, John (Sr.) 77
DONNAN, Mary S. 75
DONNELL, Jame 122
DRANE, Wesley 27
DRAPER, Alexander 157(2)
DRAPER, Amy 157
DRAPER, Bryant 14
DRAPER, David 157
DRAPER, Joshua 14
DRAPER, Joshua (the elder) 14
DRAPPER, Briant 14
DREW, John 133
(DREW), Elizabeth (Mrs.) 133
DREWRY, Thomas 89
DRINKARD, Francis 122
DRINKARD, John 65
DRINKARD, Mary C. (Mrs.) 71
DROUGHT, Ann 116
DROUGHT, Caleb 116
DROUGHT, Richard 116
DROUGHT, Richard (Jr.) 116

DRUMMOND, Samuel 24
DUDLEY, Elizabeth E. (Mrs.) 79
DUDLEY, Henry 83
DUDLEY, John 84
DUDLEY, Robert (Jr.) 160
DUDLEY, Robert (Sr.) 163
DUDLEY, William 84
DUFFER, Mrs. 43
DUNAWAY, Samuel 61
DUNCAN, Martha(Aylett) 77
DUNCAN, D. (Capt.) 77
DUNCAN, Jeremiah 147
DUNCEY, Archibald 77
DUNFORD, Jno. 127
DUNLOP, Anna M.(Minge) 76
DUNLOP, D. 76
DUNLOP, David 74
DUNLOP, I.L. (Maitland) 76
DUNLOP, James 74
DUNLOP, Jas.(Jr.) 76
DUNN, George 77
DUNN, Jas. 8,83
DUNN, John 77
DUNN, M. 77
DUNN, Mary 76
DUNN, Robert 76
DUPUY, Asa 44
DUPUY, Eliz. G. (Mrs. James) 40
DUPUY, Eliz. Smith 42
DUPUY, Frances E. 44
DUPUY, James H. 41
DUPUY, Jas. LeFevre 41
DUPUY, John 126
DUPUY, John B. 43
DUPUY, Joseph T. 42
DUPUY, Mary 35
DUPUY, Mary Eliza 42
DUPUY, Pulina P. (Mrs.) 45
DUPUY, Watkins 43
DWIGHT, Henry A. 75
DWIGHT, James 76
DYER, John 170
DYER, William (Jr.) 169
DYSON, Benjamin B. 24
DYSON, Elizabeth 24,25
EANES, German 105
EANES, Louisa M. 26
EANES, Lucy J. 26
EANES Mary E. 26
EANES, William 29
EARL, John 153
EARLS, Reuben 23
EARLY, John 24
EASTIS, Royall 105
EATON, James 83
EATON, Michael 169
ECHOLS, Joseph 54
ECHOLS, Obadiah 54
ECKLES, Bethia 105
ECKLES, Elizabeth 105
ECKLES, Freeman 103
ECKLES, James 105
ECKLES, Priscilla 105
EDMONDS, Abell 170
EDMONDS, Joel 83
EDMONDS, John 165
EDMONDS, William 81,164
EDMUND, E. (Mrs.) 42
EDMUNDS, Edwin 41
EDMUNDS, Henry 44
EDMUNDS, Jane Watkins (Mrs. Nics.) 40
EDMUNDS, John 82
EDMUNDS, Jno. (Sr.) 82
EDMUNDS, John D. 44
EDMUNDS, Jno. Flood 40
EDMUNDS, Julia 73
EDMUNDS, Littleton 44
EDMUNDS, Mary D. 42
EDMUNDS, Nicholas 42
EDMUNDS, Sarah E. 44
EDMUNDS, Susan (Mrs. Jno. F.) 38
EDMUNDS, Susans E. 44
EDMUNDSON, John 67,68,69
EDMUNSON, John 68
EDWARDS, Arthur 136
EDWARDS, Charles 168
EDWARDS, Henry 86,141(5)
EDWARDS, John 136,164
EDWARDS, John H. (Sr.) 28
EDWARDS, Margt. 169
EDWARDS, Martha 113
EDWARDS, Martha S. 28
EDWARDS, Nathaniel 129
EDWARDS, Patience 141
EDWARDS, Robert 141(3)
EDWARDS, William 136,168
EILAND, Richd. (Jr.) 115
ELAM, Barkley 15
ELAM, Jas. 52
ELAM, Pleasant 128
ELAM, Richard 52
ELAM, William 52
ELDER, John S. 27
ELK, Thomas 161
ELLEGOOD, Jacob 85
ELLEGOOD, Peter Nolley 84
ELLETT, Betsey 148
ELLETT, John 148
ELLETT, Mary 102
ELLETT, William 102
ELLIGOOD, William (Jr.) 159
ELLINGTON, Chastain 22
ELLINGTON, Hezekiah 148
ELLINGTON, Josiah 148
ELLINGTON, Wm. 125
ELLIOT, Ann (Mrs.) 78
ELLIOTT 157
ELLIS, Francis 10
ELLIS, Jeremiah 132
ELLIS, Mary 148
ELLIS, Sarah D. (Mrs.) 45
ELLIS, William 147
ELLYSON, Gearrard Robert 141
ELLYSON, John 141(2)
ELMES, Mathew 130
ENNES, John 74,78
ENNIS, Mary H. 74
ENROUGHTY, John 25
EPES, Charles 156
EPES, Thomas 149
(EPES), Catharine 105
EPPERSON, Richard 152
EPPES, ___ 21
EPPES, Eliz. B.(Jones) 76
EPPES, Francis C. 76
EPPES, James 128
EPPES, Thomas J. 20
EPPS, Austin 27
EPPS, Daniel 72
EPPS, Mary P. 72
ESSARD, Timothy 132
(ESSARD), Mary 132

ESTES, Abraham 125
ESTIS, Abraham 123
ETHERIDGE, David 87
ETHERIDGE, John 88
EVANS, Benja. 141
EVRITT, Simon 141
EWELL, Thomas 159
EWING, Jas./James 120(2), 124
EWING, James (Jr.) 31
EWING, Rebecca (Mrs.) 44
EWING, Saml. 125
EWING, Wm. 125
EZELL, George 130
FAIRCLOTH, Benjamin 137
FAIRCLOTH, Cordill 129
FAIRCLOTH, William 137
FAMBROUGH, Anderson 58
FAMBROUGH, Jane 62
FAMBROUGH, Thomas 58
FARCLOTH, Cardy 129
FARGUSEN, Thomas 58
FARGUSSON, James 111
(FARLEY), Betsy 104
(FARLEY), Dicy 103
(FARLEY), Frances 104
(FARLEY), Patsy 104
(FARLEY), Polly 104
(FARLEY), Sally 103
FARMER, Frederick 18
FARMER, John 112
FAULKNER, Benjamin 101
FEAR,___ 22
FEARON, Binson(Capt.) 153
FEARS, Jas./James 31,34
FEARS, Keziah 34
FEARS, Sarah 36
FEATHERSTONE, Martha 22
FEATHERSTONE, Sally 22
FEILD, George (MD) 73
FEILD, John 21
FEILD, Lucy 73
FEILD, Martha R. 24
FEILD, Martha R. (Cutler) 24
FELTS, Henry 126
FELTS, Jno. Witt 128
FENN, David 157(2)
FENN, John E. 157
FENTRES, Jno. 116
FENTRES, Sarah 116
FENTRES, Wm. 115
FENTRESS, Charles 158
FENTRESS, Daniel 167
FENTRESS, Elizth. 159
FENTRESS, John 84
FENTRESS, Moses 158
FENTRESS, Saml./Samuell 158,167
FENTRESS, Wm. 158
FENTRIS, Absalom 160
FENTRIS, Aron(?) 115,160, 162
FENTRIS, Hezekiah 162
FENTRIS, James 160(4)
FENTRIS, James (Jr.) 162
FENTRIS, Jno./John 159,160, 163,165(2)
FENTRIS, John (Jr.) 163
FENTRIS, Lemuel 162,165
FENTRIS, Michael 160
FENTRIS, Mickell (Jr.) 115
FENTRIS, Moses 115,159, 162(4)
FENTRIS, Solomon 162
FENTRIS, Thomas 161
FENTRIS, William 159,165
FENTRIS, William (Jr.) 159
FENTRISS, Alexandr. 166
FENTRISS, Elizabeth 169
FENTRISS, Hezekiah 83,168
FENTRISS, Jno./John 166,168, 170
FENTRISS, John (Sr.) 165
FENTRISS, Jonathan 170
FENTRISS, Lemuel 168
FENTRISS, Moses the younger 166
FENTRISS, Nathaniel 84
FENTRISS, Persilla 165
FENTRISS, William 171
FENTRISS, William (Jr.) 165,166
FERGUSON, Abm. 34
FERGUSON, Bryan 34
FERGUSON, Nancy (Mrs.) 71
FERGUSON, William 23
FERGUSSON,___ 104
FETES, Henry 127
FIGG, Joseph 129
FIGURES, Bartholomew 132
FIGURES, Hannah (Mrs.) 132
FIGURES, Matthew 147
FILLPOT, RD.(?) 115
FINCH, Adam 13
FINCH, John 13,126
FINKLEY, Thos. 170
FISHER, Ann (Mrs.) 77
FISHER, James 104
FISHER, John (Cap.) 77
FISHER, Mary 118
FISHER, Thomas D. 102
FITCHETT, William 128
FITSGEARLD, Morriss 158
FITSGERRALD, James 114
FITZGERALD, Freeman 102
FITZGERRALD, James 167
FITZGERRALD, William 114
FLAKE, Thomas 127
FLANAGAN, John 161
FLEAR, John 165
FLEAR, William 35
FLETCHER, James 16
FLETCHER, Nathan 16
FLINN, George 18,19
FLINN, James 19
FLINN, Laughlin 19
FLOOD, Eliza. 130
FLOOD, Jane 130
FLOOD, John 130(2)
FORBUSH, Theophilus 131
FLOURNOY, Ann 34
FLOURNOY, Ann (Mrs. David) 45
FLOURNOY, Ann C. 37
FLOURNOY, Ann C.(Mrs. Jno. J.) 40
FLOURNOY, Ann Eliza. 41
FLOURNOY, Eliz. 33
FLOURNOY, Frances M. (Mrs. Thos.) 44
FLOURNOY, John J. 37
FLOURNOY, Matthew 33
FLOURNOY, Thos./Thomas 31, 37,44,45,122
FLOURNOY, Thomas(Col.) 34
FLOURNOY, William 106
FLOWERS, Edward 136,137
FLOWERS, Elizabeth 136
FLOWERS, Henry 137
FLOYD, Griffen 160

FLOYD, Peter 161
FOARD, ___ 26
FOARD, Caroline 21
FOARD, Jeremiah 21
FOLKS, Lucretia 121(2)
FOLLEY, Bartholomew 109
FOLLEY, Luke 109
FONTAIN, Joseph 14
FONTAIN, Mary 14
FORBUSH, Theophilus 131
(FORBUSH), Eliza. 131
FORD, Dayreel 120
FORD, Edmd. 119
FORE, John 122
FORE, Peter 120
FORE, Silas 148
FOREMAN, Step 78
FORREST, Abraham 149(2)
FORREST, Bathsheba 149
FORREST, Elizabeth 149
FORREST, John 88
FORREST, John (Jr.) 88
FORREST, Judith 149
FORREST, Mary 149
FORREST, Sarah 149
FORT, George 131
FORTY, Sarah 30
FOSTER, Mrs. 40, 42
FOSTER, Eliza 36
FOSTER, Elizabeth 41
FOSTER, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 43
FOSTER, Eliz. N. 41
FOSTER Elizabeth R. 104
FOSTER, George 45,104,131
FOSTER, James L. (Capt.) 45
FOSTER, John 35
FOSTER, Josiah 36
FOSTER, Martha Jane 46
FOSTER, Mary J. 42
FOSTER, Robert 123,149
FOSTER, Russel B. 26
FOSTER, William P. 74
FOULKES, Elizabeth B. 104
FOUNTAINE, Robt. 158
FOUNTAINE, Roger 158
FOWLER, Mary W. 37
FOWLKES, Dysey 105
FOWLKES, Edward B. 104
FOWLKES, Elizabeth 105
FOWLKES, Gabriel 147
FOWLKES, John 103
FOWLKES, Nancy 105
FOWLKES, Nathan 105
FOWLKES, Sterling 148
FOWLKES, William 149
FOX, John 101
FOX, Mary 14
FOX, Mary Kendrick 14
FOX, William 14
FRANCIS, Ephraim 64
FRANCIS, John 64(2)
FRANCIS, Micajah 64
FRANCIS, William 129
FRANK, Major 38
FRANKLIN, Daniel 162
FRANKLIN, Sarah 115
FRANKLIN, Simon (Sr.) 115
FRANKLIN, Thomas 114,162
FRASER, ___ 22
FRASER, Mrs. 72,74
FRASER, Alexr./Alexander 16,117
FRASER, Charles 72,74
FRASER, Elizabeth (Voinard) 72
FRASER, J.H. 72
FRASER, John 117
FRASER, Mary 72,74
FRASER, William 117
FRAZER, Hugh 36
FRAZER, Mary Ann 35
FRAZIER, Alexr. 30
FREEMAN, John 79
FREEMAN, Magdalen 79
FREMAN, Thomas 133
FRETWELL, Lucy 124
FRIEND, Elizabeth 75
FRIEND, Nathaniel 75
FRISELL, Margaret (Mrs.) 115
FRIZEL, Daniel 162
FRIZEL, Edward 162
FRIZEL, John 162
FRIZELL, Arthur 160
FRIZELL, Daniel 160
FRIZELL, Danl. (Jr.) 160
FRIZELL, Francis 160
FRIZELL, Ruth 160
FRYER, Thos. 129
FRYER, William 129
FULCHER, John 158
FULLER, Ezekiel 140(2)
FULLER, Ezekiel (Sr.) 140
FULLER, Mary 140
FULLER, Sarah 140
FULLER, Solomon 140(2)
FULSHER, John (Jr.) 115
FULTON, John 109
FUQUA, Judah 118
FUQUA, Moses 118
GAINER, Jas. 165
GAINES, Agnes 74
GAINES, H.B. 74
GARDNER, Mary 164
GARDNER, Richard 163,166
GARDNER, Thomas 164
GARDONER, John 86
GARLAND, David 155
GARLAND, Elisabeth 111
GARNER(?), Adam 171
GARNER(?), Richd. 171
GARRETT, Jacob 123(2)
GARRETT, Richard 100
GARROTT, Jacob 55
GARROTT, John 55
GARY, 157
GARY, Sary 157
GASKIN(?), Job 158
GASKING, Charles 80,87,169
GASKING, George 87,91,92
GASKING, Henry 87,169
GASKING Henry(Jr.) 87
GASKING Joshua 169
GASKING, Lemuel 169
GASKING, Sevill 164
GASKING, Sewell 83
GASKING, William 91
GASKINGS, Mary 120
GASKINGS, Wm. 170
GASTON, James 81
GATES, William 58
GATHRIGHT, Miles 155
GAULDING, Eliza. 31
GAULDING, John 31
GAY, Richard 135(2)
GAY, Wilton 127
GAYHAM, Thos. 123
GEDDY, Christianna W. 75
GEDDY, Elizabeth 79
GEDDY, Jas. 75

GEORGE, John 134
GEORGE, William 127
(GEORGE), Frances (Mrs.) 134
GIBBS, Matthew 110(2)
GIBBS, William 53
GILBERT, Preston 31
GILL, Ann 53
GILL, Armistead M. 25
GILL, Daniel (Jr.) 52
GILL, John 53
GILL, Mary 53
GILLESPIE, David 120(2)
GILLESPIE, Ellinor 120
GILLESPIE, George 120
GILLESPIE, Isbal 120
GILLESPIE, James 120
GILLESPIE, Margaret 120
GILLESPIE, Mary 120
GILLESPIE, Patrick 120
GILLESPIE, William 120(2)
GILLIAM, Epaphroditus 107
GILLIAM, Isham Richardson 107
GILLIAM, James 129
GILLIAM, Jas. S.G.(Dr.) 76
GILLIAM, John 107
GILLIAM, John (Sr.) 156
GILLIAM, John R. 43
GILLIAM, John Richardson 107
GILLIAM, Lucy S. 76
GILLIAM, Patty Cord 107
GILLIAM, Richard Curd 107
GILLIAM, Susanna 107
GILLIAM, Walter B. 156
GILLIAM, William Richardson 107
GILLINGTON, Susannah 63
GILLS, Pleasant 105
GISBONE, John 115
GISBONE, Susanna 115
GITTERY, James 116(2),163
GLASS, Dudley 61
GLASS, James 62
GLASS, John 60
GLASS, William 60
GLOVER, Edward 157
GADDACRE, Wm. 116
GODFREY, William 84
GOOCH, Wm. 123
GOOD, John 130
GOODE, Bennett 153
GOODE, Edward 14
GOODE, Edward (Sr.) 14
GOODE, John 14
GOODE, Joseph 14
GOODE, Judith 14
GOODE, Richard 14
GOODE, Robert 14
GOODE, Samuel (Jr.) 122
GOODE, Samuel (Sr.) 122
GOODE, Thomas 14,105
GOODRICH, Jno. 92
GOODRICH, Mary 92
GOODRICH, Mary (Jr.) 92
GOODSON, Edward 136
GOODWIN 156
GOODWIN, James M. 22
GOODWYN, Celia 22,27
GOODWYN, Edward O. 73
GOODWYN, Eliza Ann 22
GOODWYN, Elizabeth 22
GOODWYN, Harriet 22
GOODWYN, Joseph 22
GOODWYN, Louisa 26
GOODWYN, Mary 22
GOODWYN, Sally 27
GOODWYN, Thomas 22
GORDON, Coleman 22
GORDON, Elizabeth 71
GORDON, John 71,92
GORDON, Mary 71
GORDON, Mary R.V. 76
GORDON, Thomas 16
GORNTO, Frances 165
GORNTO, Jane 164
GORNTO, John 85
GORNTO, John (Jr.) 164
GORNTO, Margret 163
GORNTO, Mary 163
GORNTO, Ruben 85
GORNTO, William 163
GOSEE, Field A. 128
GOWAN, Edmund 21
GOWAN, John 75
GOWAN(Cowan?), Cath. G. (Mrs.) 43
GOWAN(Cowan?), Wm.(Col.) 43
GRAHAM, James 30,120
GRAHAM, Mary C. 74
GRAHAM, Samuel 31
GRAHAM, Thomas 30
GRAINGER, Thomas 167
GRAMMAR, Nathan 157
GRAMMAR, Pleasant 156
GRAMMAR, S. 157
GRAMMER, Ann 25
GRAMMER, Grief 157
GRAMMER, John 157
GRAMMER, Joseph 149
GRAMMER, Patsey 157
GRAMMER, Wyatt 157
GRANGER, Allen 21
GRANT, John 60
GRANT, William 114
GRANTHAM, Edward 133(2)
(GRANTHAM), Elizabeth(Mrs.) 133
GRASSETT, Jas. 8
GRAVES, Judith 106
GRAVES, Milley 106
GRAVES, Nancy 106
GRAVES, Polly 106
GRAY, Benjamin Dingly 171
GRAY, Edgar A.M. 78
GRAY, Joseph 141
GRAY, Judith 119
GRAY, Lucy 119
GRAY, Mary 75
GRAY, Mary Ann 71
GRAY, Will H. 128
GRAY, William 132,138,142(2)
GRAYHAM, James 122,123
GREEN, Abraham 24,153
GREEN, Albert G. 44
GREEN, Elizabeth 17
GREEN, Herndon 104
GREEN, Lewis 17
GREEN, Lucy 35
GREEN, Stephen 104
GREEN, Thomas 34
GREEN, Sarah E. 45
GREEN, Stephen 154
GREEN, Thomas 153
GREEN, William 58,100
GREEN, William W. 14
GREENE, John 130
GREENHILL, Catharine 148, 149

GREENHILL, Paschall 123
GREENHILL, Phill. W. 128
GREENHILL, Sarah 148
GREENWOOD, Thomas 16
GREGORY, John 135
GRESHAM, Mary G. 24
GRESSUM, ___ 24
GRIFFIN, Anne 118
GRIFFIN, Anth./Anthony 118,122
GRIFFIN, Claiborne 120
GRIFFIN, David 118
GRIFFIN, Francis 18
GRIFFIN, James 118(2), 120
GRIFFIN, John 86,92, 131(2)
GRIFFIN, John (Jr.) 162
GRIFFIN, Lewis 17,59
GRIFFIN, Mary 120
GRIFFIN, Nicholas 86
GRIFFIN, Lurania 17
GRIFFIN, Thomas 167
GRIFFIN, Wm./William 86,118,120(3),159
GRIFFIN, Woodson 120
GRIFFIN, Young 118(2), 122
GRIGG, Martha 102
GRIGG, Mary 102
GRIMMER, Robert 141
GRIMSTEAD, Daniel 182
GRINTO, John 159
GRUSSETT, Jas. 8
GRYMES, John 151
GUINN, Alman 59
GULLIDGE, Edward 136
GUNN,___ 23
GUNN, Barcenia 27
GUNN, Caroline 27
GUNN, Martha 27
GURLEY, John 139
GUTHERY, Henry 45
GUTHERY, Marietta K. 45
GUTHREY, Travis 59
GUTHRIE, Henry 45
GWINN, Bartlett 57
HACKLEY, Samuel 117
HALL, Benjamin 140
HAIRDWICK, Thomas 151
HAIRRISON, Reubin 151
HALES, John 109
HALEY, Henry 14
HALL,___ 44
HALL, John 104,106
HALL, Nathaniel 62
HALL, Stephen 20
HALL, William 26
HALL, William (Jr.) 56
HAMBLETON, Alexander 125(2)
HAMBLETON, Esther 125
HAMBLETON, Mary 125
HAMBLETT, James 105
HAMILTON, Alexander 125
HAMILTON, Esther 125
HAMILTON, James 125
HAMILTON, John 122
HAMILTON, Patrick 125
HAMILTON, Robert 125
HAMILTON, William 14
HAMLET, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 41
HAMLIN, Martha Ann 77
HAMMOND, Selah 128
HAMMONDS, John 152
HAMMONS, William 151
HAMPTON, David 22
HAMPTON, Micajah 58
HANCOCK, George 158(2)
HANCOCK, John 83,158
HANCOCK, William 164,167
HANCOCK, Wm.(Jr.) 81
HANDCOCK, Absalom 64
HANDCOCK, Benjamin 63(2)
HANDCOCK, James 63
HANDCOCK, Joseph 64
HANDCOCK, Stephen 64
HANDCOCK, Thomas 63,64
HANDEN, Richard 128
HANDSBURY Eliz. Ann (Mrs.) 46
HANELL, William 109
HANKINS, Mrs. 41
HANKINS, Daniel 37
HANKINS, Hariet 46
HANKINS, John 45
HANKINS, Rebecca T. 46
HANKINS, Robert 46
HANKINS, Sinai D. (Mrs. Daniel) 41
HANKINS, Uriah H. 42
HANKLA, James 56
HANNA, Ester 125
HANNAH, Samuel 125
HANNON, Mrs. 74
HANNON, Elizabeth 71
HANNON, Hannah (Mrs.) 71
HANNON, R.F. 71
HANNON, Richard F. 74
HANSEL, John 129
HANSFORD, Jane 121(2)
HANSON, Mary E. 76
HARDAWAY, ___ 21
HARDAWAY, Cynthia J. 25
HARDAWAY, Daniel 105
HARDAWAY, Eliza. 21
HARDAWAY, John C. 25
HARDAWAY, Julia 20
HARDAWAY, Lucy M. 21
HARDAWAY, Martha Ann 25
HARDAWAY, Mary Ann 21
HARDAWAY, Mary S. 20
HARDAWAY, Sally 26
HARDAWAY, Stanfield 27
HARDAWAY, Susan 26
HARDAWAY, Thomas 20
HARDEN, John 168
HARDING, John 104
HARDWICK, James 54
HARDY, ___ 22
HARDY, Charles 148
HARDY, John 106
HARE, Ann 74
HARE, J.D. 74
HARGROVE, Joanna B. 25
HARGROVE, John 82
HARGROVE, Lemuel 161
HARGROVE, Martha E. 25
HARMON, Lorenzo 24
HARP, Henry 103
HARPER, Ann M. 27
HARPER, Benjamin 20
HARPER, Drusilla 119
HARPER, Edmd./Edmond 119,123
HARPER, Edmund 103
HARPER, Edward 119
HARPER, Eliza 27

HARPER, Elizabeth 27
HARPER, Elizabeth T. 103
HARPER, Emily 25
HARPER, Frances E. 104
HARPER, George 103
HARPER, Hannah 119
HARPER, Henrietta 25
HARPER, James 56,119,125
HARPER, Jesse 119
HARPER, Joel 119
HARPER, John 91
HARPER, John (Jr.) 80,104
HARPER, Joseph W. 27
HARPER, Kennon 103(3)
HARPER, Lucy 119
HARPER, M.A. 27
HARPER, Maria L. 27
HARPER, Martha 25,119
HARPER, Martha W. 103
HARPER, Mary 119(2), 123, 125
HARPER, Mary D. 25
HARPER, Mary D. (Mrs.) 20
HARPER, Mary Jane 23
HARPER, Matilda S. 27
HARPER, Nelly 119
HARPER, Phoebe W. 103
HARPER, Rosa A.B. 25
HARPER, Samuel 119
HARPER, Wm./William 91,119
HARPER, William H.T. 23
(HARPER), Prudence(?) 106
(HARPER), Rebecca 105
(HARPER), Sally 105
(HARPER), Suckey 105
HARRIS, Amus 138
HARRIS, Ann 31,124
HARRIS, Benj./Benjamin 25,129
HARRIS, B.L.H. 72
HARRIS, Charlotte 72
HARRIS, Edward 138
HARRIS, Giles 31
HARRIS, Hanah 124
HARRIS, Joell 138
HARRIS, John (Jr.) 129
HARRIS, John e. 27
HARRIS, Mary 138
HARRIS, Micajah 124(2)
HARRIS, Nancy 124
HARRIS, Nancy(Raines) 101
HARRIS, Salley 124
HARRIS, Thompson 124
HARRIS, Zaphaniah 124
(HARRIS), Elizabeth 102
HARRISON, Ann 71
HARRISON, B. 72
HARRISON, Benjamin 74
HARRISON, B.H. 71
HARRISON, Collier 157
HARRISON, Edward 12
HARRISON, Henry 85,169
HARRISON, Jas./James 84,158,166,167,169(2)
HARRISON, Jno./John 16,157,167
HARRISON, Julia Ann 27
HARRISON, Mary D. 75
HARRISON, N. (Dr.) 75
HARRISON, Nathaniel 74
HARRISON, Rachel 169
HARRISON, Richard 156
HARRISON, Thos./Thomas 26,85,157,158(2), 166
HARRISS, Howell 129
HARRISS, Zedekiah 124
HART, Ambrose 101
HART, Robert(Jr.) 136
HART, Thomas 141
HART, Thomas (the elder) 141
HARTGROVE, James 85
HARTLY, Charles 81
HARTLY, Thomas 162
HARVEY, Charles 168
HARVEY, Fra. 168
HARVEY, John 168
HARVEY, John (Jr.) 168
HARVEY, William 132,163
(HARVEY), Sarah(Mrs.) 132
HARWELL, Martha S. 25
HARWELL, Mary H. 25
HARWOOD, Edward B. 74
HARWOOD, Nancy B. 74
HARWOOD, W.B. 74
HASKEW, Henry 28
HASKINS, Anne 117
HASKINS, Louisa 44
HASTINGS,___ 105
HATCHER, Francis E. 77
HATCHETT, Archer 45
HATCHETT, Archibald 102
HATCHETT, Hanie 105
HATCHETT, Mary (Mrs. Wm.) 38
HATCHETT, William 38
HAWKES, Agnes 23
HAWKES, Elizabeth 23
HAWKES, John (Sergan) 151
HAWKES, Nancy 23
HAWKES, William (Esighn) 151
HAWKINS, Amey 120
HAWKINS, Anne 124
HAWKINS, Augustus 127
HAWKINS, Benjamin 120,124
HAWKINS, Caroline 25
HAWKINS, Elezebeth 155
HAWKINS, Evelina 25
HAWKINS, Joel 155
HAWKINS, John 155
HAWKINS, Joseph 125
HAWKINS, Laban 155
HAWKINS, Masten 155
HAWKINS, Nancy Read 155
HAWKINS, Philemon 13
HAWKINS, Quintina 25
HAWKINS, Sarah 25,125
HAWKINS, Uriah 25
HAWKINS William W. 155
HAWKINS, Wilson 155
HAWKINS, Zachariah 60
HAWKS, ___ 103
HAWTHORN, Thomas F. 25
HAXALL, Philip 21
HAY, Francis 124
HAYLES, Frances 92
HAYLES,Henry 92
HAYLES, Lington 92
HAYLES, Linton 92
HAYLES, Sarah 92
HAYNES, Edward 140
HAYNES, Elizabeth 18
HAYNES, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 90
HAYNES, Erasmus 92
HAYNES, Frances 161
HAYNES, Herbert 14
HAYNES, John 90,164
HAYNES, John (Jr.) 84,86
HAYNES, Mary 18
HAYNES, Thos./Thomas 81,161, 164

HAYNES, William 81,90
HAZLEWOOD, Daniel 19
HEAD, Abel 75,79
HEAD, Mary E. 79
HEAD, Phebe F. 75
HEADSPETCH, Robart 151
HEATH, James 161
HEATH, Lewis 157
HEATH, Thomas 116
HENDERSON, Betredge 125
HENDERSON, Charles H. 44
HENDERSON, Eliz. F. 37
HENDERSON, Henry 79
HENDRICK, William 15
HENLEY, Charles 89
HENLEY, Henry 89
HENLEY, John (Sr.) 91
HENLEY, Joseph 128
HENLEY, Thomas 89
HENLEY, William 85
HENLY, Bette 92
HENLY, Charles 162
HENLY, Cornelius 169
HENLY, Elizabeth 82
HENLY, James 169
HENLY, Jeremiah 80
HENLY, John 168
HENLY, John (Jr.) 168
HENLY, William 80,166
HERVEY, Thomas 43
HEY, David 133
HICKS, Anne 13
HICKS, James 15
HICKS, Judith 15
HICKS, Sherwood 13
HIDE, John 152
HIGHTOWER, Elinor 150
HIGHTOWER, Epaphroditus 150
HIGHTOWER, Joshua 105, 150(2)
HIGHTOWER, Richard 150
HIGHTOWER, Sally 150
HIGHTOWER, Thomas 152
HILL, Alice 71
HILL, Betty 92
HILL, Charles 167
HILL, Davis 125(2)
HILL, Elizabeth 107
HILL, Ezekiell 168
HILL, Henry 107
HILL, James 82
HILL, John 109,125,153
HILL, Joseph 90
HILL, Major 153
HILL, Thomas 151
HILL, William 90,153(2)
HILL, Luke 82
HILL, Margaret 73
HILL, Morris 83
HILL, Rebecca 74
HILL, Robert 131
HILL, Russel 73
HILL, Susannah 125
HILL, Thos. (Jr.) 168
HILL, Thomas W. 74
HILL, Tully 83
HILL, Wm./William 124,125
HILLARD, John 56
HILLBURN, Vaughan 136
HINTON, Mary 71
HINTON, Saml. 71
HITCHCOCK, Frances 26
HITCHCOCK, Jane R. 26
HITE, John 126
HIX, James 18
HIX, John 153
HOALSTEAD, James 151
HOBBS,___ 104
HOBBS, Betsey 102
HOBBS, Blanch K. (Mrs.) 104
HOBBS, David 157
HOBBS, Laurence (?) 104
HOBBS, Martha 104
HOBBS, Nancy H. 102
HOBBS, Polly G. (Mrs.) 104
HOBBS, Polly M. 102
HOBBS, Susan 104
HOBGOOD, Thomas 139(2)
HOBSON, Benj. 128
HOBSON, J.C. 77
HOBSON, John C. 78
HOBSON, Mary 77
HODGE, John 131
HODGE, Margaret (Mrs.) 131
HODGES, Ann 93
HODGES, Eliza. 93
HODGES, Jno. 93,95
HODGES, John (Jr.) 95
HODGES, Martha 93,95
HODGES, Polly 71
HODGES, Thomas 65
HOGGARD, Thurmer 171
HOLCOMBE, Martha 124
HOLCOMBE, Phill. 117
HOLDER, Luis 151
HOLDER, Soloman 151
HOLDERBY, A.S. 73
HOLDERBY, Mary C. (Nichols) 73
HOLDSWORTH, Neomy 130
HOLDSWORTH, Robt. 129
HOLDSWORTH, Walter 130
HOLE, John 140(2)
HOLLADAY, Thomas (of Albemarle) 138
HOLLADAY, Thomas (of Nansemond) 138
HOLLAND, Dick 123
HOLLAWAY, Mrs. 39
HOLLOWAY, Elizabeth 103
HOLLOWAY, Martha 103(2)
HOLLOWAY, Mary 36
HOLMES, Betsy (free woman) 43
HOLMES, Henry 158
HOLMES, James 89
HOLMES, Robert 84
HOLMES, Vivian B. 103
HOLMES, William 81,89
HOLT, Anne 134
HOLT, David 45
HOLT, David (Jr.) 161
HOLT, Dudley 148
HOLT, Jane Pearce 75
HOLT, Joseph 139
HOLT, Mary (Mrs.) 29
HOLT, Nicholas 128
HOLT, Philip 151
HOLT, Plunchett 30
HOLT, Thomas 134
HOOD, Branch 106,128
HOOD, Chistain 128
HOOD, Claiborne 105
HOOD, Elizabeth 22,103
HOOD, Frederick 147
HOOD, Joshua 106
HOOD, Martha 103
HOOD, Polley 103

HOOD, Robert 103(3), 105
HOOD, Roda 103
HOOD, Sally 105
HOOD, Winnefred 22
HOOPER,___ 149
HOPE, Elizabeth 152
HOPKINS, Arthur 154
HOPKINS, Elizabeth 87
HOPKINS, John 87
HOPKINS, John (Jr.) 165
HOPKINS, Joshua 87
HOPKINS, Samuel 13,14
HOUSE, Elizabeth 3
HOUSE, James 3
HOUSE, Lawrence 3,4
HOUSTEN, Benjamin 26
HOWARD, Richard H. 23
HOWELL, Edmund 136
HUDGINS, Thomas 128
HUDSON, James 148
HUDSON, William 139
HUGATE, Jane 130
HUGGINS, David 91
HUGGINS, Jno./John 165,166
HUGGINS, Markam 168
HUGGINS, Nath./Nathaniel 89,168(2)
HUGGINS Phillip 159
HUGGINS, Robert 80,88,159, 168
HUGGINS, Sarah (Mrs.) 89
HUGGINS, William 88
HUGHES, Blackman 109
HUNDLEY, Elizabeth 102,149
HUNDLEY, Joel 120
HUNDLEY, Josiah 102,149
HUNDLEY, T.H. 37
HUNGERFORD, William H. 26
HUNICUTT, Augustine 131
HUNT, Ambrose 63
HUNT, Elijah 63
HUNT, Godfrey 137
HUNT, Thomas 134
(HUNT), Elizabeth (Mrs.) 134
HUNTER,___ 90
HUNTER, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 85
HUNTER, James 89,166
HUNTER, John 81,86,164
HUNTER, Thomas 86,166(2)
HUNTER, Thomas (Jr.) 84
HUNTER, William 82,89
HURT, ___ 149
HURT, Benjamin 148
HURT, Elizabeth 148
HURT, Moza 54
HURT, Nancy 148
HURT, Philemon 54
HURT, Rachel 148
HURT, William 148(2), 149
HUSTON, Wm. 122
HUTCHINGS, Robert 22
HYNDMAN, William 74
INECUTT, Moses 151
IBGE, Richard 13
INGE, Sarah 13
INGLISH, Dianah 94
INGLISH, Wm. 94
INGLISH, Wm.(Jr.) 94
INGRAM, Bartholomew 103
INGRAM, Hanah 155
IRBY, Elizabeth 102
IRBY, Jno. 135
IRBY, William 21,102,149
IVEY, Joshua 157
IVY, Henry W. 128
J___, John (Jr.) 171
JACKMAN, Joseph John 133
JACKSON,___ 21
JACKSON, Abel 29
JACKSON, Ann 36,37
JACKSON, Benjamin 147
JACKSON, Bette 83
JACKSON, Blanch Kenyon 104
JACKSON, E. 42
JACKSON, Eliz. 33
JACKSON, Elizabeth Jane (Mrs.) 44
JACKSON, Ephraim 59
JACKSON, George 103
JACKSON, Hannah 59
JACKSON, Hezekiah 33
JACKSON, James (Jr.) 85
JACKSON, Joel 118,125(2)
JACKSON, Joel (Sr.) 126
JACKSON, John E. 104
JACKSON, Jonathan 80,86
JACKSON, Mary 28
JACKSON, Matthew 33,122
JACKSON, Nancy 104
JACKSON, Nancy (Mrs.) 44
JACKSON, Obediah 149
JACKSON, Patience 147
JACKSON, Rebecca 26
JACKSON, Simon 85
JACKSON, Thomas (Jr.) 44
(JACKSON), Martha 104
JACOB, William 166
JACOBS, Isaac 89
JAMES, Anthony 84
JAMES, Charles 81,86,92
JAMES, Chas.(Sr.) 81
JAMES, Charles P. 78
JAMES, Edw./Edward 85,86, 89(2),90,161,162,163
JAMES, Edward (Jr.) 89
JAMES, Edwin 77
JAMES, Guisborn 162
JAMES, Henry 162
JAMES, John 85,88,89, 162(2)
JAMES, Jno./John(Jr.) 90,162,163,165
JAMES, John (Sr.) 162(2), 168
JAMES, Jonathan 87,165
JAMES, Jonathan (Jr.) 87
JAMES, Joshua 86
JAMES, Lemuel 161
JAMES, Mary 86,161
JAMES, Robert 162,165
JAMES, Ruth 163
JAMES, Sarah 163
JAMES, Thomas 84,162
JAMES, William 88,168
JAMES, William (Jr.) 88,162
JAMESON, George 91
JARROT, Jane 17
JARROT, John 17
JEFFRIES, Joseph 56
JEFFRIES, Richard 13
JENNETT, John A. 11
JENNETT, Susan M. 11
JENNINGS, Elizabeth 148
JENNINGS, James 125
JENNINGS, Nancy 148
(JENNINGS),A. 106
(JENNINGS), Ann 106

(JENNINGS), Elizabeth 106
(JENNINGS), Martha 106
(JENNINGS), Mary 106
(JENNINGS), Sarah 106
JENSENBERRY, John 126
JETER, Aula 149
JETER, Dicey 149
JETER, Frances 149
JETER, John 28
JETER, Lucy 149
JETER, Redophil 28
JETER, Thomas 149(2)
JETER, Thomas R. 27
JINKINS, Lucy 112(3)
JINNINGS, David 121
JINNINGS, Isam 121
JINNINGS, James 120
JOHNS, Frances 36
JOHNS, Joel 148
JOHNS, Sarah B. 104
JOHNSON, ___ 104
JOHNSON, Mrs. 34
JOHNSON, Ann (Mrs.) 78
JOHNSON, Ashton 78
JOHNSON, Benjamin 22
JOHNSON, Giles 23,129
JOHNSON, Jacob(the elder) 161
JOHNSON, Jacob (the younger) 161
JOHNSON, John 15,140(3)
JOHNSON, Joseph 28
JOHNSON, Margret (Mrs.) 159
JOHNSON, Mary P. (Mrs.) 78
JOHNSON, Mary W. 23
JOHNSON, Nancy 107
JOHNSON, Reuben 34,36
JOHNSON, Richard 137
JOHNSON, Terisha 15
JOHNSON, William Whitehead 15
JOHNSTON, Benja./Benjamin 109,151
JOHNSTON, Isaac 122
JOHNSTON, Prisilla 117
JOHNSTON, Prissilla 117
JOHNSTON, Samuel 122
JOICE, Esther 125
JOICE, Thomas 125
JONES, Albridgton 134,135, 137
JONES, Alice 116
JONES, Alva 75
JONES, Archibald 107
JONES, ( )ard 67
JONES, Batte 105
JONES, Ben 73
JONES, Benja./Benjamin 12,23,149
JONES, Ben. B. 29
JONES, Branch 105
JONES, Chamberlain 29
JONES, Christ. T. 73
JONES, Cornelious 160
JONES, Daniel 61
JONES, Dinah (Mrs.) 161
JONES, Edward 102,114
JONES, Eliza 27
JONES, Elizabeth 102,105
JONES, Eliza R. 105
JONES, Francis 149
JONES, George 167
JONES, Henry 67,68,69
JONES, Henry (Jr.) 67
JONES, J.C. 72
JONES, Jno./John 66,67,68,69,114,115,124, 134,151
JONES, John E. 24
JONES, John S. 128
JONES, Joseph H. 104
JONES, John Wright 74
JONES, Loyed 167
JONES, Margaret 105,148
JONES, Martha 105
JONES, Mary 73,102
JONES, Mathew 134
JONES, Mathew (Gent.) 135,138
JONES, Nancy 75
JONES, Nelson 23,27
JONES, Peter 105(3)
JONES, Philadelphia 104
JONES, Polly 105
JONES, Rachel 148
JONES, Rebecca 104,105
JONES, Rebecca (Shore) 73
JONES, Reps 105
JONES, Richard 102,109, 114,115
JONES, Richard (L.D.) 148
JONES, Richd. C. 127
JONES, Robert 105
JONES, Robert B. 27
JONES, Sally 105,156
JONES, Sally B. 105
JONES, Samuel 104
JONES, Sarah 27,104,148
JONES, Sarah G. (Mrs.) 72
JONES, Sarah R. 27
JONES, Sarah T. 105
JONES, Stephen 104
JONES, Susan 27
JONES, Thomas 167
JONES, Thomas (Jr.) 77
JONES, Thomas (Sr.) 77
JONES, Walter 116(2)
JONES, William 56,128, 136,139(2), 155(2)
JONES, William (Jr.) 31
JONES, William (Sr.) 31
(JONES), Elizabeth 105
(JONES), Frances T. 105
(JONES), Sally 105
(JONES), Susanna 105
JONSTON, Robert 122
JORDAN, Dewry 129
JORDAN, James 131
JORDAN, Jeremiah 107
JORDAN, John 136
JORDAN, Lucy (Mrs.) 130
JORDAN, Mary 132
JORDAN, Mary (Burton) 75
JORDAN, M. J'n. 75
JORDAN, Paulina (Voinard) 74
JORDAN, River 132
JORDAN, Sarah 107
JORDAN, Thos./Thomas 130, 132
JOY, John 159
JOYCE, Jean 125
JOYNER, John 141
KAIN, Alexander 31
KEELING, Ad./Adam 86,87, 159,163,167,170
KEELING, Adam (Jr.) 167
KEELING, Adam (Sr.) 91
KEELING, Alexr. 116
KEELING, Amy 163
KEELING, Ann 116
KEELING, Elzth./Elizabeth 86,116,163
KEELING, Francis 86

KEELING, Henry 82,87,166
KEELING, Jacob 170
KEELING, John 84,164,167
KEELING, John (Sr.) 167(2)
KEELING, John Thorowgood 170
KEELING, Martha 85
KEELING, Nathaniel 84
KEELING, Robert 86
KEELING, Thomas 63,86
KEELING, Thorowgood 81
KEELING, William 83,84, 86(2), 161,163,167
KEELING, William (Jr.) 86,91,161
KEELING, William (Sr.) 86
KELLEY, Charles 171
KELLEY, John 164
KELLEY, Margret 164
KELLEY, Sarah 171
KELLY, Matthew 164
KEMPE, James 161
KEMPE, John 166
KENNEDY, ___ 22
KENT, Mary 153
KESEE, John 61
KEY, Joel 127
KEY, John 161
KEY, John 161
KICOTAN, John 132
KIDD, Asa 26
KIDD, Benjamin 103
KIDD, John 22
KIDD, William 18,23
KIGGIN, (Terrence) 132
KILLY, John 85
KING, Dr. 72
KING, Mrs. 72
KING, Abm. 34
KING, Eliza. 35
KING, Henry 21
KING, Philip 33
KING, Thomas 35
KIRBY, Henry 109
KIRBY, John 109,123
KIRKLAND, John 152
KIRKPATRICK, Jane 117
KITCHEN, Jesse 127
KITCHEN, Thomas 128
KIVENS, Samuel 127
KNOX, Elizabeth 71
KNOX, James 71
LACY, D. 37
LACY, Jas. H. (Dr.) 38
LACY, Paulina C. (Mrs. Jas. H.) 38
LAMB, D.S. 79
LAMB, Jane S. 79
LAMOUNT, Capt. 89
LAMOUNT, Caleb 89
LAMOUNT, Cornelius 84
LAMOUNT, Frances 89
LAMOUNT, Henry 89,168,170
LAMOUNT, Henry (Jr.) 168
LANCASTER, Nat. 122
LAND, Batson 83
LAND, Edwd./Edward 91,160,165,166,170
LAND, Francis 83,88,158, 160
LAND, Francis (Jr.) 82,163
LAND, Francis Thorowgood 88
LAND, Fra. Throrowgd. 83
LAND, Hillary 90
LAND, Horatio 82
LAND, James 91,92
LAND, Jeremiah 170
LAND, John 9,162,163
LAND, Joshua 91,166
LAND, Mary 160
LAND, Moses 91
LAND, Nathl. 82
LAND, Ree 90,91
LAND, Ree (Jr.) 91
LAND, Renatus 160(3), 162,170
LAND, Richard 89,163
LAND, William 160
LANDRUM, ___ 23
LANE, Drewry 127
LANE, John 133
LANE, Peter 126
LANE, Thomas 130
LANGLEY, Eliza. 168
LANGLEY, Jacob 164
LANGLEY, James 160,165
LANGLEY, Leml./Lemuel 164,166
LANGLEY, Lemuel (Capt.) 168
LANGLEY, Mary (?) 167
LANGLEY, Robert 14
LANGLEY, Thos./Thomas 86,166,167,168(2)
LANGLEY, Thomas (Jr.) 86
LANGLY, James 159
LANIER, Dolly 25
LANIER, Thomas 154
LASETOR, Josiah 107
LASETOR, Mary 107
LAUAR, Mary 106
LAURENCE, Benjamin 129
LAURENCE, John 79
LAWRENCE, John 14
LAWSON, Anthony 171
LAWSON, John 59
LAWSON, Thomas 162
LAYNE, James 54
LAYNE, William 58
LEA, Mary 72
LEA, Timothy 58
LEA, Vincent 72
LEAGUE, Edmund 150
LEAMT./ Leamont, Edw. 116
LEAMT./ LEAMONT, James 158,163
LEAMT./LEAMONT, Jno. 116(2)
LEATH, Hertwell 157
LEATH, Mary Ann 77
LEATH, Peter 157
LEDBETTER,__ 26
LEDBETTER, Joel 24
LEDBETTER, Nathan 27
LEDFORD 66
LEE ___ 22
LEE, Caroline 23
LEE, Edward 21
LEE, Eliza 23
LEE, Hannah 23
LEE, John 126
LEE, Julia 24
LEE, Littleberry 157
LEE, Lucy Ann 23
LEE, Martha A. 24
LEE, Mary 23
LEE, Mary H. 157
LEE, Rebecca 23
LEE, Sally 23
LEE, Samuel 157(2)
LEE, Shelly 23
LEE, William 117
LEGGATT, David 158

LEGGATT, James 158
LEGGET, Frances 87
LEGGIT, David 80
LEGGIT, James 80
LEGRAND, Alex./Alexander 30,31
LEGRAND, Eliz. 36
LEGRAND, Josiah 36
LEGRAND, Lucy 37
LEGRAND, Nash 117
LEGRAND, Nash (Rev.) 37
LEGRAND, Peter 123
LEIGH, J.T. 29
LEIGH, Zachariah 123
LEMOINE, J.E.L. 75
LEMOINE, John E. 75
LEMOINE, Mary B. 75
LEMOINE, Susan (Mrs.) 72
LE'NE, Mrs. 76
LENEAR, Sterling 126
LESTER, Thos./Thomas 81,167
LETCHER, William 151
LEWCEY, Joseph 92
LEWCEY, Willm. 92
LEWIS, Ann 131
LEWIS, Benjamin 17
LEWIS, Betsy 17
LEWIS, Eliz. 132
LEWIS, Francis 24
LEWIS, James 23,24
LEWIS, Jane 131
LEWIS, John 85
LEWIS, Joseph 22
LEWIS, Morgan 131(3)
LEWIS, Polly 24
LEWIS, Robert S. 28
LEWIS, Sterling 149
LEWIS, Susan 26
LEWIS, Thomas 85
(LEWIS), Sarah 131
LIDFORD, ___ 66
LIGHT, John (Jr.) 57
LIGON, Elizabeth 124
LIGON, Henry 31,124
LIGON, James 123
LIGON, Richard 149
LILE, John 133
(LILE), Hannah (Mrs.) 133
LINDLY, Daniel 39
LIPFORD, John 9
LIPSCOMB, Thomas 106
LITTLE, Wm. 127
LOGAN, Ann Black 78
LOGAN, Eliza 78
LOGAN, Euphemia Martin 78
LOGAN, Jane 78
LOGAN, George 83
LONG, Arthur 131
LONG, Hannah 75
LOVAT, Henry 84
LOVAT, Thomas 84
LOVESEY, Jno./John 127,128
LOVET, Adam 91
LOVET, Betty 165
LOVET, Henry 160, 166
LOVET, James 91
LOVET, Jno./John 91,160(2), 162
LOVET, Lancaster 162(2)
LOVET, Margaret 90
LOVET, Mary 160,166
LOVET, Reuben 91
LOVET, William 162
LOVETT, Adam 170
LOVETT, Amy 163
LOVETT, Anthony 85
LOVETT, Eliza. 166
LOVETT, Isabella 161
LOVETT, James 164
LOVETT, James (Jr.) 92
LOVETT, Jno./John 85,161, 169,170
LOVETT, John (Jr.) 85
LOVETT, Lancaster 164,169, 170
LOVETT, Lancaster (Sr.) 164,167
LOVETT, Mary 83,165
LOVETT, Randolph 114
LOVETT, Rubin 170
LOVETT, Tho./Thomas 82,92, 114,164
LOVETT, William 82
LOVIT, John 159
LOVIT, John (Jr.) 159
LOVITT, Adam 158
LOVITT, Amy 158
LOVITT, Jno. 158
LOVITT, Thomas 158
LOW,___ 22
LOWNES, Arianna W. 75
LOWNES, A.W. 77
LOWNES, A.W.(Mrs.) 76
LOWNES, Josiah H.D. 77
LOWNES, Virginia R. 76
LOWNES, William 75
LUCY, Richard 24
LUKE, Paul 142
(LUKE), Catherine 142
LUNDIE,___ 21
LUNDY, John H. 128
LUNDY, Joshua 126
LYLE, Mrs. 43
LYLE, Archd. A. 38
LYLE, Jannetta An 40
LYLE, Mathew 42
LYLE, Pauline C. 37
LYLE, Sarah 36,37
LYLE, Sarah H. 37
LYLES, Mrs. 39
LYNCH, Ann 72
LYNCH, Fran. 77
LYNCH, John 154
LYNCH, Peyton 72
LYNCH, Sarah (Mrs.) 77
LYON, Sarah (Mrs.) 89
LYON, Walter 84
LYONS, Petr. 4
MCARTY, Eliza 166
McBRIDE, Daniel 108
McBRIDE, Mary (Mrs.) 77
McCABE, Laughlin 80
McCARTNEY, Bonetta 30
McCARTNEY, James 30
McCLANHAN, John (Jr.) 161
McCLELLAND, Alexander 74
McCLENAHAN, Alexander 159
McCLENAHAN, David 81,89
McCLENAHAN, John 89
McCLENAHAN, Nathaniel 168
McCLENAHAN, William 86
McCORMIC, William 40
McCORMICK, Danl. S. 41
McCORMICK, Henrietta C. 46
McCORMICK, Mary Jane (Mrs. Daniel) 41
McCRAW, James 57
McCRAW, Samuel 57

McCULLOCH, George 76
McDEARMAN, Bryant 103
McDUDLEY, Monroe 30
McDONALD, Mary 72
McFARLAN, Susan 72
McFELEY, Manases 124
McGEHEE, Ja[ ]b 123
McGEHEE, Jacob 31
McGEHEE, Mundfd. 30
McGEHEE, Wm. 126
McGOWAN, John (Jr.) 151
McGRAVEY, Elizabeth 160
McGRAVEY, Owen 160
McGRIGGOR, John 57
McILWAINE, A.G. 76
McILVAINE, Archiblad G. 73
McILWAINE, Martha 76
McILWAINE, Robert 77
McINTYRE, William 75
McKEEL, Anthony 171
McLEAN, Jannett 71
McLLAIN, Robert 150
McNEAL, Daniel 154
MABEN, D.M. 75
MABEN, Jane (Nisbet) 75
MABRY, Richard 129
MACARTNEY, Bonita 31
MACARTNEY, James (Rev.) 31
MACKCLANHAN, Wm. 165
MACKENZIE, D.S. 72
MACKENZIE, Sally C. 72
MACLEAN, Alef 116
MACLIN, James 12
MACLIN, William 12
MADDISON, Roger 56
MADDOX, Agness 9,10
MADDOX, David 9,10
MADDOX, Elizabeth 9,10
MADDOX, Elliss 9
MADDOX, Jacob 9,10
MADDOX, James 9,10
MADDOX, Jinny 10
MADDOX, Josiah 9
MADDOX, July 10
MADDOX, Martha 10
MADDOX, Mary 10
MADDOX, Michael 9,10
MADDOX, Sarah 9
MADDOX, Stephen 9
MADDOX, Sukey 10
MADDOX, Thomas 9
MADDOX, William 9,27
MADDOX, William (Jr.) 9
MADDOX, William (Sr.) 10
MADDOX, Wilson 9
MAGARETT, Patrick 133
MAGEE, Thomas 77
MAGGETT, Fortune 132
MAITLAND,___ 28
MAJOR, William 22
MAKEEL, Margaret 114
MALBONE, Abner 85
MALBONE, Francis 166
MALBONE, James 85
MALBONE, Leml. 170
MALBONE, Phillip 165
MALBONE, William 170
MALLBONE, Charles 161
MALLBONE, John 161
MALLBONE, Peter 161(5)
MALLBONE, Reodolphus 161
MALLBONE, Reodolphus (s of Peter) 161(2)
MALLICOTT, John 54
MALLORY, Jane 117
MALONE, George 18
MALONE, John P. 126
MAN, Thomas 136
MANLOVE, Nancy 72
MANLOVE, T.B. 72
MANLOVE, Thomas B. 72
MARKHAM, Geo. 51
MARKS, Polly 157
MARRINER, Wm. 170
MARSH, George (Sr.) 114
MARSHALL, John 134
(MARSHALL), Mary (Mrs.) 134
MARTIN, Ester 120
MARTIN, Hugh 120(2)
MARTIN, Isaac 59
MARTIN, Jacob 55
MARTIN, James 61
MARTIN, John 55,61,118, 120,123
MARTIN, Margaret 118
MARTIN, Nathan 63
MARTIN, Nathaniel 168
MARTIN, Robert 122(2)
MARTIN, Samuel 120,123
MARTIN, William 55,60, 164,168
MASON, David 127
MASON, Elizabeth H.M. 77
MASON, Eliza. H. 21
MASON, James 132,161
MASON, John 81
MASON, Joseph 77
MASON, Lucinda W. 21
MASON, Martha 72
MASON, Martha R. 21
MASON, Peyton 72
MASON, Robert 160
MASON, Sarah (Mrs.) 73
MASON, Susan G. 24
MASON, Susanna 21
MASON, Thomas 103,135
MASON, Winfield 20
(MASON), Elizabeth (Mrs.) 132
MASSEY, Shearwood 125
MASSIE, Pettipool 22
MASTIN, Mrs. 41
MASTIN, Charles 131
(MASTIN), Mary 131
MATHEWS, Anthony 137
MATHEWS, Philip 122
MATHIS, Richard 137
MATHU, Phil. 125
MATLET, Stephen 154
MATTHEWS, Mrs. 40
MATTHEWS, Bartlett 15
MATTHEWS, Hugh 140
MATTHEWS, Martha 140
MATTHEWS, Phebe 37
MATTHEWS, Sarah 36
MATTHIAS, Charles 86
MATTHIAS, Henry 81,86,88, 164,170
MATTHIAS, John 83,88,170
MATTHIAS, Joshua 81
MATTHIAS, Matthew 169
MATTHIAS, Ruben 86
MATTLOCK, David 108
MATTOCKS, William 3
MATTUX, George 115
MAXEY, Rachael 55

MAY, Allen 12
MAY, William 87,170
MAY, William (Jr.) 87
MAYE, John 91
MAYES, Branch V. 28
MAYES, Martha 27
MAYES, Stephen F. 26
MAYES, Stephen M. 25
MAYES, Warren 128
MAYES, William 147
MAYHEW,___ 21
MAYO, Caro'e E. (Atkinson) 74
MAYO, Phil. M. 74
MEADOWS, ___ 22
MEADOWS, Ann P. 42
MEADOWS, Austin 37
MEADOWS, James 37
MEADOWS, Jeremiah 34
Meadows, Mary 37
MEADOWS, Sally 45
MEADOWS, Sarah 34
MEALER, Nicholas 64
MELONE, ___ 133
MEREDITH, Bradley 108
MEREDITH, Charles 24
MEREDITH, Lucy 13
MEREDITH, Saml. 108
MERIWETHER, Eliza. 131
MERIWETHER, Nicholas 131
MERIWETHER, William 131
MERREWETHER, Thomas W. 75
MERREY, Joyce 137
MERREY, Ramsey 137
MERRIMAN, Margt. (Mrs.) 39
METTAEUR, F.J.(MD) 73
METTAUER, Francis J. (MD) 74
METTAEUR, Mary Ann 73
MICHAUX, Paul 118
MIDLETON, Martin 133
MIDLETON, Thomas 133
MILAM, Bartlett 60
MILAM, Benjamin 60
MILAM, Thomas 60
MILES, Augustine 65
MILES, John 132
(MILES), Alice 132
MILLER, Armistead 102
MILLER, Cecelia 21
MILLER, Hugh 21
MILLER, James 92
MILLER, Margrett 92
MILLER, Nicholas 137
MILLER, William 92
MILLIOM, John 23
MILLS, Frances Ann 11,12
MILLS, Henry 51
MILLS, John B. 122
MILLS, Lucy 51
MILLS, Robert 12
MILNER, Robert D. 60
MINGAE, John 28
MINGE, C.H. 75
MINGE, Collier H. 75
MINGE, C.S. 76
MINGE, Jane J. (Atkinson) 73
MINNS, John 55
MITCHEL, Lucy 36
MITCHELL,___ 149
MITCHELL, Everett 26
MITCHELL, Wilm. 151(2)
MIZLE, Eliza. 131
MIZLE, Luke 131
MOFTITT, Jno. 108
MOIARTY, John 114
MOLLAY, Sarah 107
MOLLAY, Thomas 107
MONGER, Wilson 129
MONTAGUE, Henry B. 79
MONTAGUE, Mary 79
MONTGOMERY, George 159
MONTGOMERY, Robert 54
MOODY, Phillip 141
MOOR, Arthur 138
MOOR, Cason 158
MOOR, Cason (Jr.) 158
MOOR, Henry 158
MOOR, Henry (Jr.) 158
MOOR, John 137
MOOR, John (Jr.) 137,138
MOOR, William 135,138
MOORE, ___ 24
MOORE, A.B. 11
MOORE, Alpheus B. 12
MOORE, Arthur 137
MOORE, Caleb 89
MOORE, Cason 162,163
MOORE, Eliha 91
MOORE, Eliza./Elizabeth 52,115
MOORE, Ezekiel 82
MOORE, Ezekiell 167
MOORE, Field 18
MOORE, Francis 84(2)
MOORE, Frances A. 11,12
MOORE, George 31,122
MOORE, Henry 158 (2), 163,168(2)
MOORE, Henry (Jr.) 168
MOORE, Henry (Capt.) 163(3)
MOORE, Jacob 167
MOORE,James 80,167,168
MOORE, James (Jr.) 83
MOORE, James (Capt.) 168
MOORE, Jas. (Woods) 166
MOORE, Jamima 87
MOORE, Jane 24
MOORE, John 22,52,82,83
MOORE, Joseph 34
MOORE, Laurence 79
MOORE, L.F. 11
MOORE, Luvenia F. 11
MOORE, Mark 154
MOORE, Martha 24
MOORE, Mary 82
MOORE, Morgan 115
MOORE, Polly 91
MOORE, Robert 11,12
MOORE, Robert (Sr.) 11
MOORE, Robert S. 11
MOORE, Samuel 168
MOORE, Sarah 18,34
MOORE, Sarah V. 12
MOORE, Sarah Virginia Russell 12
MOORE, Susan 24
MOORE, Susanah 52
MOORE, Susan M. 11
MOORE, Thomas 24,51,77, 102,162,163
MOORE, Thomas (Jr.) 52
MOORE, Tully 86
MOORE, William 52,115
MOORE, Wm. (s of Wm.) 115(2)
MOORE, William Daniel 52
MOORE, William L. 11
MOORE, Zekel 89

(MOORE), Jane 105
MORAGON, James 120
MORE, George 120
MORE, James 158
MORE, Margaret 120(2)
MORE, Sarah 120
MORGAN,___ 23
MORGAN, Anthony 109
MORGAN, Anthony (Jr.) 109
MORGAN, Elizabeth 20
MORGAN, Isabella 75,77
MORGAN, James 75(2), 77
MORGAN, Joel 20
MORGAN, Mary 20
MORGAN, Nancy 20
MORGAN, Simon 20
MORGAN, William 137
MORLAND, Ann 92
MORLAND, John 92
MORLAND, Mary 92
MORLAND, Thos. 92
MORRELL, Humphry 133
MORRIS, Arthur 165
MORRIS, Francis 170
MORRIS, James 163
MORRIS, John 161
MORRIS, Josiah 159,168
MORRIS, Josiah (Jr.) 163
MORRIS, Jos. (Sr.) 83
MORRIS, Thomas 114,163
MORRIS, Wm./Willm./William 159,163,165,168
MORRIS, William (Jr.) 163
MORROW, Elizabeth Ann 23
MORSE, Francis 82(2), 114
MORSE, John (Sr.) 82
MORTON, Agnes 35
MORTON, Agnes (Mrs. Foster) 37
MORTON, Agness 40
MORTON, Agnes W. 32
MORTON, Ann 35
MORTON, Ann N. (Mrs. Jno. H.) 43
MORTON, Archer 45
MORTON, A.W. 38
MORTON, B. 41
MORTON, Cecilia 33
MORTON, David F. 44
MORTON, Eliz. 33
MORTON, Eliz. Jane 42
MORTON, Eliz. Mary 41
MORTON, Eliz. W. 37,40,41
MORTON, Eliz. Woodson (Mrs. Saml. D.) 39
MORTON, E.W. 43
MORTON, Fayette 38
MORTON, Jacob 38
MORTON, Icy 35
MORTON, Jacob (Maj.) 34
MORTON, Jacob Jr. (Capt.) 40
MORTON, Jane 33
MORTON, Jane D. 34,38
MORTON, John 30,33,37,38
MORTON, John Booker 41
MORTON, John Henry 43
MORTON, Joseph 32,35
MORTON, Josiah 33
MORTON, Little Joe 33
MORTON, Lucy Ann 42
MORTON, Mary 35,37
MORTON, Mary A. 76
MORTON, Mary A. (Mrs. D.M.) 38
MORTON, Quin 37
MORTON, Richd. 31
MORTON, Samuel 33
MORTON, Samuel D. 77
MORTON, Samuel Davies (Capt.) 39
MORTON, Sarah 38
MORTON, Stephen 33,37
MORTON, Susan Watkins 40
MORTON, Tazwell 38
MORTON, Thomas 33,45
MORTON, Thornton 39
MORTON, Will 33
MORTON, William 44
MORTON, William S. 78
MOSBY, Jane B. (Spencer) 38
MOSBY, J.B. 38
MOSELEY, ___ 148
MOSELEY, Agnis 107
MOSELEY, Amoss 159
MOSELEY, Anthony 160,171
MOSELEY, Anthy. (Capt.) 171
MOSELEY, Arthur 115
MOSELEY, Benja. 168
MOSELEY, Betty (Mrs.) 88
MOSELEY, Borrough 84
MOSELEY, Burrough 85
MOSELEY, Edward 167
MOSELEY, Edw. (Coll.) 115
MOSELEY, Edward Hack 88, 168(2)
MOSELEY, Edward Hack (Col.) 83
MOSELEY, Francis 115
MOSELEY, Francis (Jr.) 163
MOSELEY, Fra. (Maj.) 167
MOSELEY, Francis L. 105
MOSELEY, Goer (?) 116
MOSELEY, Hewlet 81
MOSELEY, Hillary 88
MOSELEY, Hyllary 115
MOSELEY, Luke 159,161,168
MOSELEY, Margaret 88
MOSELEY, Martha 87
MOSELEY, Mary 115
MOSELEY, Palmer 165
MOSELEY, Robert 83,88
MOSELEY, Tully 88,167
MOSELEY, Wm./William 86,88,115(2), 161,170
MOSELEY, Wm. (Gent.) 87
MOSELEY, William (Jr.) 83
MOSELEY, Wm. (Sr.) 115
MOSELY, Alexander 14
MOSLEY, Agnis 107
MOSLEY, Edward 107(2)
MOSLEY, Elizabeth 107
MOSLEY, Hezekiah 106,107(2)
MOSLEY, Patty 107(2)
MOSLEY, Patty (Jr.) 107
MOSLEY, Thomas 107
MOSS, Jacob 122
MOSS, Thomas 140
MOTLEY, William 150
MULLINS, Joseph 56
MUMFORD, Robert 154
MUNDAY, James 101(2)
MUNDEN, Aquilla 167
MUNDEN, Nathan 85
MUNDON, John 161
MUNFORD, Theodrick 154
MUNFORD, William 13
MUNGUMRY, John 89
MUNTGOMERY, John 91
MURDEN, Anthony 81

MURDEN, Jeremiah 83
MURDEN, John 83,91
MURDEN, John (Jr.) 162
MURDEN, Robert 159
MURFREE, William 141(2)
MURFREE, William (Sr.) 141
MURPHE, William 153
MURPHY, Edward 58
MURPHY, John 62
MURPHY, Pat. 80,168
MURPHY, Patrik (Sr.) 83
MURPHY, Suckey 107
MURRAY, Caleb 161
MURRAY, John (Sr.) 161
MURRAY, Thomas 109
MURRAY, William 25
MURRY, John 84
MUSGROVE, William 127
MYRICH, Mary 17
MYRICH, Matthew 17
MYRICK, Owen 127
MYRICK, Robert 129
NASH, William 152
NANCE, Elizabeth 147
NANCE, William 59
NANCE, Zachariah 59
NANTZ, Thomas 126
NASH, Abner 117(2),125
NASH, Anne 133
NASH, Elizabeth 119
NASH, Francis 117(2)
NASH, Jno./John 30,117(2), 125
NASH, John (Jr.) 117(2)
NASH, John (Sr.) 125
NASH, Mary 117(2)
NASH, Matilda 37
NASH, Paul 79
NASH, Sarah 79
NASH, William 165
NEAL, John 153
NEBLET, Edwd. H. 8
NEELY, Robert 57
NELMS, Thos. 129
NELSON, Abrose 122
NELSON, Ambrose 126
NELSON, Eliz. H. (Minge) 75
NELSON, H. 75
NELSON, Henry 123
NELSON, John 132
NEWBILL, ___ 102
NEWBILL, George 58
NEWCOMB, Mary 23
NEWCOME(Newcomb),Mary Ann 23
NEWMAN, Rice 104
NEWMAN, William 102,139
NEWMAN, William L. 104
NEWPORT, William 114
NEWSOM, Alexander 25
NEWSOM, Anthony 126
NEWSUM, Ann (Mrs.) 131
NEWSUM, William 131
NEWTON, Lemuel 80,84,85
NEWTON, Nathaniel 165
NIBLETT, Elizabeth 105
NIBLETT, Sterling 149
NICHOLAS, John 15
NICHOLAS, Richard 167
NICHOLAS, Saml.(a free Negro) 168
NICHOLDS, Julius 14
NICHOLS,___ 101
NICHOLS, Anna 99,101
NICHOLS, Hannah 99,101
NICHOLS, Humphry 101
NICHOLS, Jane 101
NICHOLS, Jeba 99,157
NICHOLS, John 99(2),100, 101(2), 157
NICHOLS, John (Jr.) 101(2)
NICHOLS, John (Sr.) 101(2)
NICHOLS, John (of Caswell, NC) 101
NICHOLS, Martha 73
NICHOLS, Mary 99,101
NICHOLS, Peggy 101
NICHOLS, Sally 100
NICHOLS, Selina (Mrs.) 73
NICHOLS, Susan Epps 78
NICHOLS, W.N.B. 78
NICHOLSON, Charles 84,87, 169
NICKLIS, Andrew 163
NICKLIS, Ann 164
NICOLSON, Joshua 136
NIMMO, Elizabeth 85
NIMMO, Gershom 81
NIMMO, Jacob 83
NIMMO, James 90, 161
NIMMO, Martha 87
NIMMO, Nathaniel 90
NIMMO, William 82,83,84, 87,90
NISBET, Isabella 75
NISBET, Mary S. (Voss) 73
NISBET, ___(Voss) Mrs. 76
NISBET, Wm. 73,75
NISBET, Wm. W. 75
NIVEN, George 73
NOBLE, Josiah 150
NORRIS, Anne (Mrs.) 88
NORRIS, Charles 88,166
NORRIS, George 82,162
NORRIS, John 163
NORRIS, Joseph 111
NORRIS, Thos./Thomas 160
NORRIS, William 91
NORRISS, Charles 84
NORRISS, Thomas 87
NORTHCUTT, Martha 52
NOWELL, Thomas 153
NUNALLY, Edward 62
NUNALLY, Harbert 62
NUNNALLY, Obadiah 102
NUNNALY, Sally 119
OAKEHAM, Elizabeth 115
O'BRIEN, Dennis 108
OGILBY, Peter F. 128
OGLETHORP, Catharine 137
OGLETHORP, Margaret 137
OGLETHORP, Sarah 137
OGLETHORP, Thomas 137
OLD, ___ 25
OLD, Thomas 162
OLIVER, ___ 106
OLIVER, John 19,90,158
OLIVER, Nancy B. 105
OLIVER, Peter 14,155
OLIVER, William 62
OOSLEY, John 63
OOSLEY, Thomas 63
OOSLEY, William 59
ORGAN, Samuel 56
OSBORNE, Elizabeth 148
OSBORNE, Harriet H.(Mrs.) 44
OSBORNE, Jane P. 71
OSBORNE, John 71

OSBORNE, William 148
OTTERSON, Jane 165
OTTERSON, Joseph 84,163
OTTERSON, Martha 165
OTTERSON, William 86
OUTLAND, Jane(Jean) 135
OUTLAND, John 142
OUTLAND, William 135(2)
OVERTON, ___ 102
OVERTON, Benjamin 149
OWEN, Bracket 126
OWEN, Brackett 123,125
OWEN, Jese 124
OWEN, Jesse 124
OWEN, Joseph 61
OWEN, Robert 132
OWEN, Thos. 170
OWENS, Thomas 85,154
OWINS, Richard 151
PACE, Josiah 121
PAGAND, Lewis Just 78
PAGAUD, James H. 73
PAGAUD, J.L. 78
PAGAUD, Ruth 73
PAGAUD, Susanna 78
PAGE, Eliza M(Atkinson) 73
PALFORE, John 108
PALLET, John 82,92
PALLETT, John 90,164
PALLETT, John #2 164
PALLETT, John (Jr.) 90
PALLETT, Matthew 90,164, 165
PALLETT, William 90
PALLIT, John (Jr.) 84
PARHAM, ___ 147
PARHAM, Alexander Williamson 17
PARHAM, Betsy 17
PARHAM, Eliza (Mrs.) 25
PARHAM, George Gray 17
PARHAM, James 17
PARHAM, Lewis 16,17
PARHAM, Lewis A. 129
PARHAM, Martham 16
PARHAM, William 25
PARISH, Edmund 71
PARISH, Joel 155
PARISH, Lynhaven 86
PARISH, Nancy 71
PARKER, Martha 62
PARKERSON, William 152
PARKS, Jo. 120,124
PARKS, Joseph 30,31
PARKS, Mary 31
PARRISH, Ann Elizabeth 78
PARRISH, Edmund 76,78
PARRISH, L. (Mrs.) 72
PARRISH, Susan 76
PARRISH, Talbot 72,73
PARROTT, Rhodham 63
PARSON, Robert 126
PARSONS, John 84
PARSONS, Robert 126
PATE, Herbert 129
PATERSON, Landis 121
PATERSON, Robt. (Dr.) 170
PATRUM, Danl./Daniel 110(2)
PATRUM, Daniel (Jr.) 110
PATRUM, Fras. 110
PATRUM, John 110
PATRUM, William 110
PATTERSON, James 121
PATTON, James 74
PAYNE, James 46
PEACOCK, Andrew 160
PEARCE, Baldwin 71
PEARCE, F. W. 75
PEARCE, M. 75
PEARCE, Mary 74
PEARCE, Mary P. 75
PEARCE, Rebecca 71
PEARMAN, William 57,62
PEBWORTH, Henry 89
PEBWORTH, James 89
PEBWORTH, William 84,88,89
PEBWORTH, William (Jr.) 89
PECK, Ann 121
PECK, Anna 121
PECK, Betty 121
PECK, George 121
PECK, Jeffery 121
PECK, John (Jr.) 121(2)
PECK, John (Sr.) 121
PECK, Norman 121
PECK, Patty 121
PECK, Philip 121
PECK, Rachel 120
PECK, Richard 121
PECK, William 121
PEDDENTON, Tho. 131
PEDINGTON, Thomas 133
(PEDINGTON), Abigaile (Mrs.) 133
PEEBLES, Josiah 156
PEEBLES, Mordecai 156
PEEBLES, Peter 127,156
PEEBLES, Peter (Jr.) 156
PEEK, Elizabeth 8,9
PEEK, Jeffery/Jeffry 8,9
PEEK, John 122
PEEK, Richard 9
PEERCE, William 129
PEET, Mary Eliza (Blunt) 76
PEGRAM, Edwd. 69
PENICK, Jeremiah 30
PENICK, Wm. 30
PENNINGTON, Patty 68,69
PENTECOST, ___ 22
PERGRAM, Robert 20
PERKINS, David 19
PERKINS, Martha W. 21
PERKINS, Mary 19
PERKINS, Sally 21
PERKINSON, ___ 28
PERKINSON, John 75(2)
PERKINSON, John M. 25
PERKINSON, Polly 75
PERKINSON, William W. 24
PERRY, Ellen 79
PESCUD, Edward 72
PESCUD, Elizabeth 72
PETERS, Mabella 132
PETERSON, John 139
PETREE, Frances 91
PETREE, James 167
PETREE, Jeremiah 167
PETREE, Joel 83
PETTA, Edward 86
PETTIWAY, Elizabeth(Mrs.) 133
PETTIWAY, William 133
PETTYPOOL, John 152
PETTUS, John 33
PETTUS, Stephen 118,123(2)
PETTY, Davis 64
PETTY, Frances 65

PETTY, Francis 87(2)
PETTY, Francis M. 65
PETTY, William 59,82
PEW, Stephen 160
PHELPS, John 59
PHILIPS, James 63
PHILIPS, John W. 26
PHILLIPS, David 132
PHILLIPS, Edwin 129
PHILLIPS, Eliz. 132
PHILLIPS, John 130,131,135
PHIPPS, Littleton 127
PIERCE, John 109
PILAND, Eliza 94
PILAND, James 94
PILAND, James (Jr.) 94
PINSON, Aaron 153
PITCHFORD, Daniel 104
PITCHFORD, John 104
PITMAN, Ambros 136
PITMAN, Ann 136,138(2)
PITMAN, Thomas 136,138(2)
PITTS, Hannah (Jr.) 75
PITTS, Hannah (Sr.) 75
PITTS, Petter 106
PLATT, Randall 134
PLATT, Sarah D. 74
PLUMER, Eliza G. 44
PLUMER, Eliza G. (Mrs.) 77
PLUMER, W.S.(Rev.) 77
PLYMART, Amelia 72
POE, Saml. 125
POINDEXTER, George Crimes 152
POINDEXTER, Mary Park 76
POINDEXTER, Sarah 152
POLLARD, Fanny 71
POLLARD, John 71
POLLARD, Julia F. 78
POLLARD, Miller W. 128
POLLARD, Sally (Mrs.) 149
POLLARD, William 149
POND, Norfleet 127
POND, Richard 104,105
PONSOLBY, Anne 72
PONSOLBY, Jane J. 72
PONSOLBY, John B. 72
PONSONBY, Ann 73(2), 74
PONSONBY, John 73
PONSONBY, Elizabeth 73
PONSONBY, Eliza R. 73
PONSONBY, John B. 73
PONSONBY, Nancy P. 74
POOL, Elizabeth 22
POOL, George 158
POOL, James W.P. 26
POOL, John W.P. 22
POOL, Nancy 22
POOL, Perkinson P. 22
POOLE, Adam 153(2)
POOLE, Alexr./Alexander 169(2)
POOLE, Eliza. 169
POOLE, S.P. 72
POOLE, Susan 72
POOLE, William 80
POPE, Wm. 138
PORTER, Florentius 114
PORTER, George C. 21
PORTER, John 120,124
PORTER, Wm. 125
PORTIS, George 135(2)
PORTIS, John 135(2)
PORTLOCK, Charles 93
PORTLOCK, Frances 93
PORTLOCK, Lydia 93
POTTS, William B. 26
POW, Saml. 119
POWEL, Gracey 102
POWELL, Mrs. 78
POWELL, Edward 20,72
POWELL, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 72
POWELL, Joanna 103
POWELL, Mary 59
POWELL, Sally 103
POWELL, William 62
POWELL, William A. 29
POWER, James 84
POWER, Lowrey 84
POYNER,__ 28
POYTHRESS, Jane 71
POYTHRESS, John 156
POYTHRESS, Joshua 71
POYTHRESS, Nancy G.D. 79
PREDDY, Richard 62
PRESTON, Christopher C. 44,78
PRETLOW, Samuel 129
PREWITT, Alexander 60
PRICE, ___ 37(2)
PRICE, Dr. 91
PRICE, Charles 30
PRICE, Daniel 30
PRICE, Fanny 30
PRICE, Francis 133
PRICE, James 30
PRICE, Jerusha 30
PRICE, John 30
PRICE, Josiah 30
PRICE, Judith 30
PRICE, Lewis 82
PRICE, Mical 30
PRICE, Patty 30
PRICE, Pugh 30,31,126
PRICE, Pugh(Jr.) 30
PRICE, Wm./William 30,31, 122,125
PRICHARD, Frances Ann 76
PRICHARD, John 76,77,78
PRICHARD, Martha S. 78
PRICHARD, Mary Elizabeth 77
PRICHARD, Theresa W. 76
PRIME, John 137
PRINGLE, Olive 55
PRIOR, Jane B. 73
PRIOR, Lucy E. 76
PRIOR, T.P.(Rev.) 76
PROBY, Paul 90
PROCTER, Eliza. 131
PROSISE, Daniel G. 25
PROSISE, Thomas D. 25
PRYOR, Elizabeth 149
PRYOR, Harris 121
PRYOR, Mary 149(4)
PRYOR, Mary #2 149
PUCKETT, Dcuglas 117
PUCKETT, Stephen 56
PUCKETT, Tamariah 119
PUCKETT, William (Jr.) 119
PULHAM, George 126
PULIN, John 55
PULIN, John (Jr.) 55
PURDY, William 168
PURNALL, Ann 34
PURNALL, John 121
PURNALL, Mary 35
PURNALL, Wm./William 34,121

PURNELL, Wm. 31
PURSELL, Henry 106
PURVINE, Joseph 116
PURVINE, Mary 116
QUARLES, Nelson 25
QUEENSBURY, John 148
QUENICHELL, Joseph 15
QUENICHELL, Joseph (Dr.) 16
RACKERLY,___ 103
RAGSDALE, Betsy 71
RAGSDALE, Richard 155
RAINES, Austin 100
RAINES, Dorothy 100,101
RAINES, Giles 100,101
RAINES, Harry Y. 100
RAINES, John 100,101
RAINES, William 100
RAINS,___ 101
RAINS, Giles Y. 101(2)
RAINS, John 99
RAINS, Sarah 101
RALIEGH, William 129
RAMSEY, John 16
RAMSEY, Mary 16
RAND, William 142
RANDOLPH, Peter 148
RANDOLPH, William 15
RANDOLPH, William (Col.) 117
RANEY, Thos. 91
RANEY, William 91
RAWLINGS, Fanney (Raines) 100/101
READ, Ann 36
READ, Betty 117
READ, Clement (Rev.) 35
READ, Eliz. 34
READ, Isaac 36
READ, James 120,123
READ, John B. 72
READ, Joseph 120
READ, Mary 34
READ, Moses 120(2)
READ, Paulina 35
READ, Robt. 120
READ, Sarah 34
READ, Susan C. 74
READING, Joel 156
READING, John 156
REDDICK, Alice (Mrs.) 132
REDDICK, James 132
REDMOND, Charlotte 77
REDMOND, T.B. 77
REESE, Dianey 23
REGAN, Joseph 139
REVIS, Samuel 128
REYLEY, Edward 158
RICE, B.H. (Rev.) 71
RICE, Charles 119,122
RICE, Frances 119
RICE, James 58,119,125
RICE, John 58,106
RICE, Joseph 58
RICE, Luvina 119
RICE, Martha A. 71
RICE, Mary 119
RICE, Matthew 31
RICE, Moses 119
RICE, Wm./William 31,105, 119(2), 123,125
RICHDS/RICHARDS, John 118,123,125,126
RICHARDS/RICHDS., Richard 151
RICHARDSON, ___ 38
RICHARDSON, Capt. 38
RICHARDSON, Eliz. 38
RICHARDSON, John 55
RICHARDSON, John (Minst.) 65
RICHARDSON, John (Sr.) 55
RICHARDSON, Louisa R. 39
RICHARDSON, Lucy Ann 45
RICHARDSON, Maria Eliz. 42,43
RICHARDSON, Martha E.(Spencer) 38
RICHARDSON, Skip 57
RICHARDSON, Susan W. 42
RICHARDSON, Thomas 44,57
RICHARDSON, Thomas (Jr.) 64
RICHESON, Eliza (House) 3,4
RICHESON, Henry 3
RICHESON, Lucy 3
RICHMOND, Robt. 158,167
RICHMOND, Wm. 159
RICKS, Abraham 141
RIDDLE, James 76
RIDDLE, Mary T. 76
RIDGWAY, James 55
RIDGWAY, Thomas 55
RITCHIE, Helen 72
RITCHIE, John 72
RITCHIE, Martha C. (Batte) 71
RITCHIE, Mary 71
RITCHIE, R. 73
RITCHIE, Robert 71,72,73
RITCHIE, W.B. 73
RITCHIE, William B. 73
RIVERS, Robert 105
RIVES, Anthony 24
RIVES, Elizabeth B. 24
RIVES, Martha S.B. 24
RIVES, Mary B. 24
RIVES, Mary (Mrs.) 24
RIVES, Peyton 126
RIVES, Sarah A. 24
RIVES, William 24
RIVES, William M. 24
ROACH, William 55
ROBARTSON, Christopher 140
ROBBINS, Lydia 78
ROBBINS, Mary 73
ROBBINS, Samuel 73,74
ROBERSON, Adam 171
ROBERSON, William 171
ROBERTS, John 105,153
ROBERTS, Sarah 91
ROBERTSON, ___ 105
ROBERTSON, Adam 80,82
ROBERTSON, Adam(Jr.) 84
ROBERTSON, Ann (Mrs.) 76
ROBERTSON, Ann W. 74
ROBERTSON, Christopher 59
ROBERTSON, Frances 76
ROBERTSON, Frances L. 76
ROBERTSON, George 57,113
ROBERTSON, James 18,76
ROBERTSON, Jane (Mrs.) 133
ROBERTSON, Jennings 103
ROBERTSON, Keziah 82
ROBERTSON, Martha Caroline 77
ROBERTSON, Mary 148
ROBERTSON, Matthew 148
ROBERTSON, Nancy 72
ROBERTSON, Nathaniel 133
ROBERTSON, Nicholas 51
ROBERTSON, R.B.(Rev.) 74

ROBERTSON, Ro. 148
ROBERTSON, Susan C. 76
ROBERTSON, William 57,72
ROBERTSON, William H. 149
(ROBERTSON), Mary 102
ROBINSON, Adam 90
ROBINSON, Ann 84
ROBINSON, Anne 88,171
ROBINSON, Charles 89
ROBINSON, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 103
ROBINSON, James 88
ROBINSON, Jonathan 139
ROBINSON, Peter 103
ROBINSON, Thos./Thomas 90,108
ROBINSON, Tully 88
ROBINSON, Tully (Capt.) 88,89
ROBINSON, William 81,84, 86,167,168,171
ROBINSON, William (Gent.) 88
ROBINSON, William (Jr.) 84,86
ROBINSON, William W. 23
ROCHESTER, Joseph 139
RODWELL, John 133
RODWELL, Sarah 133
ROE, Robt. 166
ROGERS, Mrs. 78
ROGERS, Caroline (Adoue) 71
ROGERS, Charles 71
ROGERS, Thomas 21
ROGOR, Hugh 151
ROLAND, Caroline 25
ROLAND, Rebecca 25
ROLAND, William 151
RONEY, ___ 22
RONEY, Elizabeth 26
RONEY, Patrick 22
ROOTES, Edmund W. 21
ROPER 157
ROPER, David 23
ROSE, Duncan 155
ROSE, John 54,71
ROSE, William 130
ROSS, Andrew 74
ROSSER, Eliza. 94
ROSSER, John 4
ROSSER, Susannah 94
ROSSER, Thos. 94
ROUNINE, George (Dr.) 80
ROWDEN, Abraham 55
ROWDEN, John 61
ROWELL, Edward 131
ROWLAND, Ann (Mrs.) 131
ROWLAND, Christopher 131
ROWLAND, John 108
ROWLAND, Richd. 108
ROWLAND, William 131
ROWLET, Eliz. 33
ROWLETT, John 120,123
ROWLETT, John (Jr.) 120
ROWLETT, Macknes 120
ROWLETT, Martin 45
ROWLETT, Mary 120
ROWLETT, William 120
ROYALL, Anna K.(Taylor) 76
ROYALL, Eliza Ann (Mrs.) 43
ROYALL, J. Jr. (Rev.) 76
ROYALL, John 62
ROYALL, __(Littlebury?) 105
ROYALL, Richard 62
ROYALL, William 62
ROYALTY, Isham 151
ROYSTER, Nathaniel 59
ROYSTER, Peter 54
RUDD, Tho. 125
RUFFIN, Ann M.D.(Cocke) 78
RUFFIN, F.R. 78
RUFFIN, Francis 16
RUFFIN, G. 74
RUFFIN, John 142
RUFFIN, Robert 153
RUFFIN, Susanna 16
RUFFIN, Wm. F.R. 78
RUSHEN, Mathew 136
RUSSEL, Ann (Mrs.) 77
RUSSEL, Elizabeth 107
RUSSEL, John Armistead 107
RUSSEL, John Armsted 107
RUSSEL, John Y. 77
RUSSEL, Martha Ann 75
RUSSEL, Mary 107
RUSSEL, Nancy 107
RUSSEL, Sarah 107(2)
RUSSELL, Ann 74
RUSSELL, Ann (Mrs.) 77
RUSSELL, Chas. 72
RUSSELL, Charles S. 74
RUSSELL, Jeremiah 155
RUSSELL, Mary P. 77
RUSSELL, Nancy 72,107
RUSSELL, Richard 14
RUSSELL, Sarah 107
RUSSELL, Susanna 77
RUSSELL, Virginia S. 11
RUSSELL, Will 107
RUTLAND, John 161
RUTLEDGE, Ann 118
RYLEY, John 159
RYLEY, Thomas 159
RYLY, Edw. 158
RYLY, Thomas 158
SADLER, Fd. 36
SADLER, Kezziah 36
SADLER, Sarah 36
SAFFOLD, Temperance 137
SAFFOLD, William 137
SALMON, John 168
SALMONS, John 163
SALMONS, John (Jr.) 163
SALTER, Ann 93
SALTER, Edward 93
SALTER, Mary 93
SALTER, Sarah 93
SALTER, Thomas 93
SALTER, Willm. 93
SALTER, William (Jr.) 93
SAM'L, Pres. (Rev.) 74
SAMMONS, John 149
SANDERS, John 139
SANDERS, Robt. 139
SANDERS, William 151
SANDIFER, Joshua 24,25
SANDIFER, Turner 25
SANKEY, Richd. 117,120
SAUDNERS, Jno./John 86,165
SAUNDERS, Jonathan 165
SAUNDERS, William 129
SAYER, Arth./Arthur 81,165, 167
SAYER, Charles 84
SAYER, Elizabeth 84
SAYER, Frances 80
SCADY, John 84
SCALES, Abraham 129

SCAMMEL, William (Sr.) 73
SCATES, Margaret 63
SCATES, Thomas 61
SCOGGIN, Jeremiah 156
SCOGGIN, William 156
SCOGGINS, Manson 24
SCOPER(?), Thos. 169
SCOPSES(?), John 170
SCOPUS, Jonathan 89
SCOTT, Amy 81,165
SCOTT, Charles(Capt.) 36
SCOTT, David 166
SCOTT, Edward 20
SCOTT, Frances 165
SCOTT, George (Capt.) 87
SCOTT, Henry 82,83
SCOTT, James 124,125
SCOTT, John 106(2), 134, 164,165
SCOTT, Mary 36
SCOTT, Meeky 43
SCOTT, Mildred 106(2)
SCOTT, Paulina (Mrs.) 45
SCOTT, Prescilla 36
SCOTT, Richd. 166
SCOTT, Rice 31
SCOTT, Sally 39
SCOTT, Thos./Thomas 106, 121
SCOTT, Thomas (Col.) 34
SCOTT, Wm. F. 36
SCRIMGEOUR, ___ 131
SCURRY, Ely 151
SCUTCHINS, Mary 139
SCUTCHINS, Samuel 139(2)
SCUTCHINS, Thomas 139
SEARS, John 156
SEARS, John (Jr.) 156
SEARS, Sary 156
SEATE, Joseph 132
SEAY, E.B. 29
SEEMORE, George 61
SELDEN, Cary 117
SENACA, John 85
SENACA, Simon 85
SENECA, William 161
SENICA, John 167
SENICA, Jonathan 83
SEWARD, Benjamin 138
SEWARD, Hannah (Mrs.) 74
SEWARD, John 132
SEWARD, Samuel 138(2)
(SEWARD), Mary (Mrs.) 132
SEYMORE, Zackariah 26
SHANKS, Elizabeth 72,78
SHANKS, Robert 72,78
SHARP, Edward 163,167
SHARP, Thomas 141
SHARPE, Eliza. 135
SHARPE, Francis 135
SHARPE, Francis (the elder) 135
SHARPE, Jacob 135(2)
SHEARWOOD, James 84
SHELLIDAY, George 30
SHELLY, Philip 133
(SHELLY), Sarah (Mrs.) 133
SHELTON, Gabriel 147
SHELTON, George P. 25
SHELTON, James 108
SHELTON, Palatiah 109
SHEPARD, Elizabeth 169
SHEPARD, Frances (Mrs.) 170
SHEPARD, Judith A. 45
SHEPARD, Smith 167,169
SHEPARD, Smith (Jr.) 167
SHEPARD, William 81(2), 179
SHEPERD, Jacob 109
SHEPHERD, John 85
SHEPHERD, Smith 164
SHEPPARD, Alice (Mrs.) 132
SHEPPARD, John 132
SHEPPERSON, Joseph 22
SHERROD, Robert 138
SHERWIN, Elizabeth 148
SHERWIN, Eliza. Mary Ann 147
SHERWIN, Martha 149
SHERWIN, Tabitha 148
SHERWOOD, John 167
SHIELD, Samuel 109
SHIELDS, John P. 25
SHIELDS, Patrick 109
SHIELDS, Pleasant 56
SHIELDS, William 109
SHILLIDAY, George 122(2)
SHIPP, Betty 90
SHIPP, John 161
SHIPP, John (Jr.) 165
SHIPPEN, William (MD) 73
SHIVERS, Jonas 138
SHORE, Ann 71
SHORE, George 89
SHORE, Harriet E. 76
SHORE, J.S.(MD) 71
SHORE, Mary Harriet 72
SHORE, Robert (Dr.) 75
SHORE, Thomas 72,75
SWORE, T.S. 76(2)
SHORT, Balley 16
SHORT, William 80
SHOTWELL, John 152
SHURLEY, Rebecca 115
SIDWAY, Jane (Mrs.) 131
SIDWAY, Tho. 131
SIKES, Joshua 136
SIMMONS, Ann 140
SIMMONS, Edward 135
SIMMONS, Francis 126
SIMMONS, George 158
SIMMONS, Henry 158,159(2), 169
SIMMONS, James 140(2),169
SIMMONS, John 85,121,126
SIMMONS, Joseph 129
SIMMONS, Malbone 162
SIMMONS, Mary 162
SIMMONS, Richd./Richard 83,85,159,169,170
SIMMONS, Robert 74
SIMMONS, Sarah (Mrs.) 91
SIMMONS, Sarah F.G. 74
SIMMONS, William 126
SIMMONS(?), Jno. 116
SIMMS, Sarah 52
SIMON, Jacob 135
SIMS, Richard 52
SINGLETARY, Luther 23
SINGLETON, O.R. 27
SINGLETON, Peter 84
SLATE, John 26
SLAUGHTER, Emily 24
SLAUGHTER, M.S.(Bolling) 75
SMALL, Henry 171
SMALLWOOD, Charles 91
SMITH, Archd. 109
SMITH, Aristides 74
SMITH, Arthur 141

SMITH, Benjamin 148
SMITH, Christopher 133
SMITH, Eads 7
SMITH, Edward 76
SMITH, Eleanor C. 74
SMITH, Eliza 79
SMITH, Elizabeth 76,104
SMITH, Frances 71,168
SMITH, Frances P. 45
SMITH, George 31,125
SMITH, Harriet 22
SMITH, Henry (Rev.) 73
SMITH, H.S.(Rev.) 75
SMITH, James 90,109,115, 164
SMITH, Jane (Muir) 75
SMITH, Jane E. 23
SMITH, Jno./John 24,82, 84,125,160,164(2)
SMITH, John (Jr.) 164
SMITH, John Blair 117
SMITH, John Sreves 8,9
SMITH, Jonathan 74
SMITH, Joseph 160
SMITH, Leonides L. 76
SMITH, Mary 168
SMITH, Nicholas 130
SMITH, Nicholas R. 22
SMITH, Obadiah 15
SMITH, Owen 120
SMITH, Peyton 123
SMITH, Richard 114,164
SMITH, Richard(Jr.) 115
SMITH, Robinson 88
SMITH, Rud 125
SMITH, Sally 22
SMITH, Sally W. (Mrs.) 43
SMITH, Samuel 31
SMITH, Thomas 131
SMITH, Wm. 158
SMITH, Wm. (Jr.) 158
(SMITH), Mary (Mrs.) 133
SMYTH, Charles 168
SMYTH, Elizabeth 171
SMYTH, George 161
SMYTH, Perrin 84
SMYTH, Purin 80
SMYTH, Tully 159,168
SMYTH, Tully Robinson 161, 171(2)
SNAIL, John (Jr.) 86
SNAILE, Frances 167
SNAILE, Henry 84,161,166, 170
SNAILE, Hillary 167
SNAILE, John 161
SNAILE, Mary 167
SNAILE, Simon 170
SNAILE, Thomas 160
SNAYLE, Henry (Jr.) 158
SNELLING, Sarah 111
SNELSON, Charles 61
SNELSON, Lucy Ann (Mrs.) 77
SNOW, Josiah 133
(SNOW), Elizabeth (Mrs.) 133
SOMERVELL, Ellen 77
SOMMERVILLE, E. (Mrs.) 71
SOMMERVILLE, John 71
SONKEY, William Stewart 21
SOUTHALL, Henry H. 29
SOUTHERLAND, Elizabeth 16
SOUTHERLAND, John M. 16
SOUTHERN, Henry 114
SOWERBY, Ann (Mrs.) 131
SOWERBY, Francis 132
SOWERBY, Tho. 131
SPAIN, Ann 26
SPAIN, Robert H. 24
SPAIN, William 148
SPARROW, George 82
SPARROW, Smith 82
SPAULDING, John 117
SPEED, Henry 18
SPEED, John 154
SPENCE, John 129
SPENCER, (Maj.) 44
SPENCER, Agnes (Morton) 38
SPENCER, Agnes W. 36
SPENCER, Alexander R. 45
SPENCER, Ann 37
SPENCER, Ann Eliz. 46
SPENCER, Ann Eliza(Mrs. Thos.) 39
SPENCER, Betsy Julia 37
SPENCER, Cath. 35
SPENCER, Eliz. 34
SPENCER, Eliz. Fisher (Mrs. Saml. F.) 39
SPENCER, Elvira 38
SPENCER,Frances 36
SPENCER, Francis A. 36
SPENCER, Gideon 37
SPENCER, Gideon (Col.) 37
SPENCER, Harriet 37
SPENCER, Harriet Gibson 40
SPENCER, Jane P. 39
SPENCER, John 37,38
SPENCER, Jno. Blair Smith 39
SPENCER, Judith 35
SPENCER Judith Martin 45
SPENCER, Julia 36
SPENCER, Lucy 35
SPENCER, Lucy W. 44
SPENCER, Martha F. 39
SPENCER, Mary 35,37
SPENCER, Mary (Purnall) 35
SPENCER, Mary S. 38
SPENCER, Matthew L. 45
SPENCER, Robert 12
SPENCER, Saml. 38
SPENCER, Saml. F. (Maj.) 35
SPENCER, Saml. Flournoy 39
SPENCER, Sara 126
SPENCER, Sarah H. (Lyle) 37
SPENCER, Sharpe 31
SPENCER, Sion 38
SPENCER, Sophia W. 37
SPENCER, Susan 36
SPENCER, T.B. 40
SPENCER, T.C. 35,45
SPENCER, Thomas (Col.) 34, 35
SPENCER, Thomas B. 45
SPENCER, Thomas C. 36,39
SPENCER, Thomas J. 46
SPIRING, William 164
SPOTSWOOD, Ann Eliza 74
SPOTSWOOD, John B. 77
SPOTSWOOD, John R. 74
SPOTSWOOD, Louisa 71
SPOTTSWOOD, Robt. S. 71
SPRAGGINS, Melchesedech 63
SPRAGGINS, Thomas 56
SPRATLEY, Walter 73
SPRATT, Thomas 114
SPRATT, Thomas (Jr.) 164

STACY, Nancy 27
STAFFORD, Henry 155
STAFFORD, John 24
STAINBACK, Mrs. 78
STAINBACK, Sarah 73
STAMBACK, L.E. 73
STAMPS, Thos. 108
STAMPS, Timothy 108
STEEL, John 104
STEEL, Robert 31
STEGER, Martha L. (Mrs. Henry) 44
STELL, Ann B. 23
STELL, Betsy H. 23
STELL, Daniel 21
STELL, Delila D. 24
STELL, Eliza 23
STELL, George W. 26
STELL, Mary Ann 23
STELL, Sally 23
STEPHENSON, Bennet 127
STEPHENSON, Bennett 127
STEVENS, James 61,150
STEWART, Andrew 81,171
STEWART, Armistead 23
STEWART, Charles H. 12
STEWART, Eleanor 25
STEWART, Elizabeth 20
STEWART, Flora (Mrs.) 23
STEWART, Jane 71
STEWART, John 9,133
STEWART, Lucy 20
STEWART, Margaret (Mrs.) 133
STEWART, Mary 21
STEWART, Mourning 20
STEWART, Nancy 21
STEWART, Sally 20
STEWART, Sarah 25
STEWART, Soffee 21
STEWART, Susanah 81
STEWART, Tabitha 21
STEWART, Thomas (the elder) 20,21
STEWART, William 20
STILLMAN, Esther (Mrs.) 76
STILLMAN, Mary 75
STIRING, George 81
STITH, Drury 70
STITH, Louisa 21
STITH, Richard 152
STITH, Richard P. 24
STITH, Sarah 21
STITH, Tho. 7
STOCKTON, John 108
STOCKTON, Robert 108
STOKES, John 105
STOKES, William 149
STONE, John 60,83,85,90, 167
STONE, John (Jr.) 80,83, 85,169
STONE, Kiziah 90
STONE, Lemuel 82,85
STONE, Richd. 167
STONE, Salle 80
STONE, Simon 81,91
STONE, Thomas 91
STONE, William 85
STORY, Dorothy 142
STOUT, John H. 148
STOUT, John J. 127
STOUTT, Solomon 63
STOVALL, William 18
STOWE, Joel 24
STOW, John 26
STOWE, Louisa 24
STOWE, Martha 24
STOWE, Martha (Mrs.) 24
STR___, John 112
STRACHAN, Alexander G. 22
STRACHAN, Jane 76
STRACHEN, A.G.(MD) 76
STRACHEN, J.B. (MD) 76
STRACHEN, Rebecca P. 76
STRAWBRIDGE, William 87
STREET, Anthony 54
STRICKLAND(STRICKLEN), Ann 139
STRICKLAND(STRICKLEN) Joseph 139
STROM, Christian 121
STROUD, Edward T. 27
STUBBS, Frances (Pearce) 75
STUBBS, Francis 106(2)
STUBBS, James H. 77
STUBBS, John 106(4)
STUBBS, J.H. 75
STUBBS, Laurence 106
STUBBS, Mildred 106
STUBBS, Mildred(d of Jno) 106
STUBBS, Peter 106
STUBBS, Sarah 106
STUBBS, Thomas 106
STUBBS, William 106
STUBLEFIELD, Susannah 119
STURDIVANT, Joel (Jr.) 22
STURDIVANT, Joseph (Jr.) 22
STURDIVANT, Judith 25
STURDIVANT, Louisa 25
STURDIVANT, Sally 25
STWEARD, James 151
STWEART, Edward 151
STWEART, Hamp. 151
STWEART, John 151
SUGAR, John 133
SUGG, Solomon 166
SUGGS, Aron 163
SUIT, Catherine M. 76(2)
SUIT, P. 76
SUIT, Virginia 76
SULLIVAN, John (Jr.) 114
SULLIVANT, Florence 162
SUTHERLAND, Jane C. 26
SUTHERLAND, Lucy Ann 26
SWAN, Jannett (geddy) 75
SWAN, J.C. 75
SWEET, Corney 92
SWEET, Lewcy 92
SWEET, Robt. 92
SWETT, Robert 132
SWETT, Sarah 78
(SWETT), Margaret 132
SYDNOR, Anthony 22
SYNN, George (MD) 35
TABOR, John 153
TABOR, William 153
TALBOT, David G. 106
TALBOTT, Martha 51
TALIAFERRO, Elizabeth 74
TAFIAFERRO, John 74
TALLEY, Richard 153
TALLEY, Tatum 103
TALLIAFERRO, Robert H. 78
TANER, John 85
TANNER, Mrs. 33
TANNER, Jeremiah 155
TANNER, Joel 33

TANNER, Jonathan 16
TANNER, Richd. 127
TAPPAN, ___ 21
TARRY, Sahah 18
TATE, Henry 108
TATEM, Samuel 164
TATUM, Judith 42
TATUM, Marg. 36
TATUM, Mary 36
TATUM, Nathl. 157
TATUM, Thomas 36
TAYLER, Anderson 17
TAYLOR, Clarke 23
TAYLOR, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 154
TAYLOR, Etheldred 132
TAYLOR, George 25
TAYLOR, G.K. 75,76
TAYLOR, Jane 75
TAYLOR, Jesse 25
TAYLOR, John 16,18,105, 134
TAYLOR, Walter 131
TAYLOR, William 16,18,154
TAYLOR, William (Sr.) 18
(TAYLOR), Henna-retta Mary (Mrs.) 134
TAYNOR, Job 162
TEMPLE, Armisted 156
TEMPLE, Drury 156
TEMPLE, Epes 156
TEMPLE, Samuel 156
TEMPLE, William 156
TENANT, James 90
TENANT, Samuel (Capt.) 92
THACKER, ___ 28
THACKER, Nancy 22
THACKSTON, James 31
THARP, Timothy 138
THARPE,Timothy 135
THAXTON, Benj. 40
THAXTON, Elizabeth Ann 43
THAYER, J. (Mrs.) 73
THAYER, Joseph 72,73
THAYER, Martin 73
THAYER, Mary 75
THAYER, Nancy 75
THAYER, Sceva 75
THAYER, Seeva 75
THAYER, Susan (Mrs.) 72
THELABALL, Joyce 164
THELABALL, Lewis 169
THOMARSON, ___ 103
THOMAS, Elizabeth 139
THOMAS, Richd./Richard 138, 139(3)
THOMAS, Robert 25
THOMAS, Thomas 65
THOMPSON, ___ 23
THOMPSON, George 60
THOMPSON, John 26,60,117
THOMPSON, Nanny Waddill 119
THOMPSON, Stith 23
THOMPSON, William S. 78
T(H)OMPSON, Martha M.S.T. 23
THOMSON, Archd. 109
THORNTON, James 121
THORNTON, Mary 111
THORNTON, Reuben 56
THOROWGOOD, Adam 114,159, 168
THOROWGOOD, Argall 159,170, 171
THOROWGOOD, Jo__ 171
THOROWGOOD, John 159
THOROWGOOD, John (Jr.) 84
THOROWGOOD, John (Sr.) 170
THOROWGOOD, John (Capt.) 168
THOROWGOOD, Lemuel 86
THOROWGOOD, Margaret 84
THOROWGOOD, Robert 83,114
THORP, Lewis 12
THRELWEND, Blandinah 165
THROGMORTON, Francis W. 41
THROWER, Edward 25
THURMON, Jno. 125
THURMAN, Joseph 123
THWEATT, Joseph 103
TIMBERLAKE, John 149
TIMES, Amos 133
TIMSLEY, Mary 123
TIMSLEY, Thomas 123
TIPLING, John 90
TOTEWINE, Isaac 88
TROWER, Henry 85,87
TROWER, Robert 87
TILLER, Boice, 12
TILLER, Henry 12
TIMMONS, ___ 22
TIMMONS, Elizabeth 22
TODD, Henry 24
TOFTS, Susan 77
TOMLINSON, James 7
TOMSON, Richard 137
TOMSON, Sary 137
TOOLY, Mary 115
TOPPING, Edward Marsh 78
TOWNES, Isabella 15
TOWNES, James 29
TOWNES, John Leigh 29
TOWNES, Joseph 15
TOWNES, Paschal Leigh 29
TRAYLOR, Mary Ann 25
TRAYNHAM, Fanny A. 12
TRAYNHAM, Reuben C. 12
TRENT, Alexr. 32
TRENTS, Alexr. 32
TREWOLLA, Harriet 79
TREZVANT, Eliza H. 71
TREZVANT, Theodore 71
TRIBBLE, James 56
TRIBBLE, Peter 56
TRIPLETT, Anna (Mrs.) 76
TROOP, John 65
TRUMAN, Mrs. 34
TRUMAN, Joseph 34
TUCK, Faye R. 99
TUCKER, ___ 105
TUCKER, Benjamin (Jr.) 18
TUCKER, D. 68
TUCKER, Edmund 57
TUCKER, Elizabeth 28,66, 67,68,69
TUCKER, Gilliam 25
TUCKER, James 16,155
TUCKER, John 66,68
TUCKER, John E. 104
TUCKER, John N. 104
TUCKER, John W. 25
TUCKER, Louisa F. 27
TUCKER, Martha 23
TUCKER, Mary (Mrs.) 155
TUCKER, Mary H. 27
TUCKER, Paschal 24
TUCKER, Patsy 104
TUCKER, Robert 62

TUCKER, Sally 23
TUCKER, Sterling 24
TUCKER, Wood 69
TUCKER, Wright 66,68,69
TUELL, Jemima 157
TUELL, John 157
TUGGLE, Benjamin 118,123
TUGGLE, Lodowick 118
TUGGLE, Thomas 118(3)
TUNNEY, Gilbart 151
TURBEVILLE, William 22
TURNER, James 140
TURNER, John (Jr.) 139
TURNER, Mary 73
TURNER, Samuel 73
TYN[ ], David 117
UNDERHILL, Henry 127
UNDERWOOD, John 154
VADEN, Lucy Ann 26
VADEN, Martha 26
VADEN, Page H. 27
VADEN, Vincent 24
VAHAN, Robt. 115
VANS, Abigail H. 79
VANS, William Charles 78
VARNUM, Catharine 77
VARNUM, J.B. 77
VASSER, William 61
VAUGHAN, ___ 27
VAUGHAN, Ann Augusta 24
VAUGHAN, Ann B. 20,21
VAUGHAN, Daniel 103
VAUGHAN, David 103
VAUGHAN, Dinwiddie 23
VAUGHAN, Drury 65
VAUGHAN, Elizabeth 24
VAUGHAN, John 23,114
VAUGHAN, Martha 22
VAUGHAN, Martha (Boisseau) 21
VAUGHAN, Mary 24
VAUGHAN, Mary B. 26
VAUGHAN, Nancy 26,27
VAUGHAN, Peter 21,22
VAUGHAN, Peter E. 26
VAUGHAN, Polly (Mrs.) 27
VAUGHAN, Polly (Boisseau) 27
VAUGHAN, Robert 23,114
VAUGHAN, Sarah 24
VAUGHAN, Sarah W. 20
VAUGHAN, Signora B. 79
VAUGHAN, Thomas 60,139
VAUGHAN, William 60
VAUGH./VAUGHN, Allexr./Alexander 118(2),123
VAUGH./VAUGHN, Jean 118
VAUGHN, James 149
VAUGHN, John 19
VAUGHN, Reuben 155
VAUGHN, Sarah 19
VAUGHN, William 19
VEAL, Sarah Anne 168
VENABLE, Abraham 124
VENABLE, Abraham (Jr.) 124
VENABLE, Agnes 35
VENABLE, Ann 35
VENABLE, Eliz./Elizabeth 30,35,36,124
VENABLE, Eliz. (Morton) 38
VENABLE, Jacob 124
VENABLE, James 33
VENABLE, Jane 35
VENABLE, John 118,124
VENABLE, Josiah 124
VENABLE, Judith 33
VENABLE, Mary 35
VENABLE, Nathaniel 30,119,123,124(2)
VENABLE, Nathl. (Jr.) 10
VENABLE, Samuel 124
VENABLE, Samuel (Jr.) 124
VENABLE, Wm. Henry 39
VERNON, Thomas 33
VICK, Martha G(Maben) 73
VICK, Richard 139
VICKERS, Ralph 134,142(2)
VOINARD, Susan 72
VOSS, Edward 76
VOWELS, Walter 161
WADDEL, L.G. 38
WADDEL, Lucy 38
WADDELL, Jacob 31
WADDILL, Mary Ann (Mrs. Thomas) 42
WADDILL, Thomas 41
WADDILL, William 119,124
WADE,___ 66
WADE, Bartlet 119
WADE, Charles 118
WADE, Frances 119
WADE, James 122,123,125
WADE, Leonard 118,126
WADE, Philip 123
WADE, Phillip 119
WADE, Salley 126
WAINWRIGHT, Freeman 103
WAINWRIGHT, John 103
WAITE 66
WALDEN, John C. 16
WALES, Elisha 74
WALKE, Anthony 14,86,158
WALKE, Anthony #2 158
WALKE, Eliza. (Mrs.) 82
WALKE, Frankie 84
WALKE, Molly 84
WALKE, Thomas 158
WALKE, Thos. (Capt.) 166
WALKE, Thomas (Maj.) 82
WALKER,___ 21
WALKER, Sister 117
WALKER, Anne Eliza 21
WALKER, Barbara 149
WALKER, Betty 149
WALKER, Clarissa 21
WALKER, Daniel 18
WALKER, David 117,123
WALKER, Elizabeth 117, 149
WALKER, George 117(4)
WALKER, Henry 118(2),122, 123(2),124
WALKER, James 32
WALKER, John 149
WALKER, M. 75
WALKER, Martha A.(Belcher) 75
WALKER, Mary 149
WALKER, Mary Ann 21
WALKER, Patty 149
WALKER, Silas 123
WALKER, Susanna 149
WALKER, Thomas 149(2)
WALKER, Thomas B. 15
WALKER, Thomas Reys. 83
WALKER, William 88,148
WALKER, Wm. P. 126
WALKS, Patience 119
WALL, Elizabeth 153
WALL, Hannah 152

WALL, Henry 18
WALL, Joseph G. 128
WALL, Joshua 13
WALL, Lydia 152
WALL, Mary 152
WALL, Richard (Jr.) 152
WALLACE, Mary 117
WALLACE, Samuel 29
WALLACE/WALLIS, William 4,5,6,7
WALLER, Christianna 147
WALLER, Edward 19
WALLER, Elizabeth 147
WALLER, Mary 147
WALLS, Elizabeth 152
WALSTONE, Henry 114
WALT, William 108
WALTHALL, Eliz. T. (Knox) 74
WALTHALL, T.B. 74
WALTHALL, Thomas B. 78
WALTON, Ann 33
WALTON, Eliz. 37
WALTON, George 32
WALTON, Martha 33
WALTON, Robert 37,107
WALTON, Sherwood 33
WALTON, Thomas 106,107
WAMACK, Sarah Ann 56
WAMAK, Daved 125
WARD, ___ 148
WARD, Benjamin 170
WARD, Hannah 114
WARD, Jno./John 162, 170(2)
WARD, John (Jr.) 171
WARD, Robert 81
WARD, Robt. (Jr.) 81
WARD, Robert #3 81
WARD, Thos./Thomas (Jr.) 86,169
WARD, Tully 82
WARD, William 81
WARD, William Y. 104
WARDEN, Allen (Jr.) 136
WARTHEN, Jere 157
WARTHEN, John 156
WARWICK, William 18
WASHINGTON, John 135
WATERMAN, Charles 86
WATERMAN, Solomon 86,158
WATKINS, ___ 42
WATKINS, Col. 36,43,45
WATKINS, Agnes 33,119
WATKINS, Agness 30,124
WATKINS, Amanda (Mrs.) 46
WATKINS, Ann N. 38
WATKINS, Anne V. (Mrs.) 44
WATKINS, Ann V. 37
WATKINS, Betsey 147,149
WATKINS, Betsey Ann 34,42
WATKINS, D. 42
WATKINS, Eliz. 35,36
WATKINS, Edward 71
WATKINS, Fra./Frances 34, 37,119,123
WATKINS, Francis 30,124
WATKINS, Henry N. 36
WATKINS, James 130
WATKINS, Jane 35
WATKINS, Jane E. 43
WATKINS, Jane S. (Mrs. Ceroge) 40
WATKINS, Joel 32,123
WATKINS, Joel (Jr.) 32
WATKINS, Joel #2 123
WATKINS, John 34
WATKINS, Judith 130
WATKINS, Martha 34
WATKINS, Mary 34
WATKINS, Mildred 34
WATKINS, Mildred (Mrs. Henry N.) 40
WATKINS, Mildred S. 37
WATKINS, Mildred W.B. 42
WATKINS, Nancy G. 71
WATKINS, Philip 32,117
WATKINS, Rhoda 32,117,123
WATKINS, Samuel 117,147,149
WATKINS, Silas 32,117
WATKINS, Susan 35,45
WATKINS, Susan (Spencer) 36
WATKINS, S.W.(Dr.) 44
WATKINS, Temperance 33
WATKINS, Thomas 152
WATKINS, William 33,56
WATKINS, Wm. B. 41
WATKINS, Wm. Benj. (Col.) 40
WATKINS, William M. 45
WATKINS, William T. 26
WATLINGTON, Mary 106
WATSON,___ 105
WATSON, Ann 34
WATSON, Elizabeth 102
WATSON, Elizabeth D. 43
WATSON, James A. 45
WATSON, Jno.(Jr.) 31
WATSON, Littleberry 43
WATSON, Louisianna 44
WATSON, Mary Ann (Mrs. Littleberry) 43
WATSON, Polly 105
WATSON, Sarah 35
WATSON, Wm. 117
(WATSON), Elizabeth 104
(WATSON), Nancy 104
WATT, William 9
WATTS,___ 27
WAUGH,___ 25
WEAKLY, Robert 62
WEAKLY, Thomas 62
WEAVER, Jacob Mott 74
WEAVER, John 104
WEBB, Charles 139,170
WEBB, Isham (Sergan) 151
WEBB, James 19
WEBB, Lazarus 36
WEBB, Sarah 36
WEBB, Thomas 114(2)
WEBBLING, John 115
WEBLIN, Mrs. 87
WEBLIN, Geo./George 158,160,171
WEBLIN, John 171
WEBLIN, Wm./William 160(3), 168
WEBLIN, William (Jr.) 160
WEBLIN,(?) Geo. 168
WELL, Edgar 14
WELLS, ___ 24
WELLS, Dionetia R. 24
WELLS, Edgar & Co. 14
WELLS, Elizabeth S. (Mrs.) 23
WELLS, Harriet N. 24
WELLS, John 108
WELLS, Mary 28

WELLS, Peterson 25
WELLS, Susan 28
WELLS, William 23
WENTWORTH, Samuel 138
WEST, Blanche 28
WEST, Luke 105
WEST, Thos. 90
WEST, Thomas (Jr.) 90
WEST, William 141
WESTMORELAND, John 26
WESTMORELAND, Sally Ann 26
WESTON, ___ 131
WESTON, William 130
WHEALER, John 55
WHEELER, Eliz. 130
WHEELER, Nevitt 130(2)
WHICHARD, John 81
WHITCHARD, William 80
WHITCHART, John 83
WHITCHER, William 123
WHITE, Charles 130,133
WHITE, Elizabeth 162
WHITE, Elizabeth R. 27
WHITE, Henry 85
WHITE, Joseph 92,161
WHITE, Patience (?) 116
WHITE, Richd. 108
WHITE, Susan C. 27
WHITE, William 86,162
WHITE, William Sutton 161
(WHITE), Neomy (Mrs.) 133
WHITEHEAD, Amey Ann 23
WHITEHEAD, Benjamin 155(2)
WHITEHEAD, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 155(2)
WHITEHEAD, Jeremiah S. 27
WHITEHEAD, John 91(2)
WHITEHEAD, Julia Amanda 23
WHITEHEAD, William 91,129
WHITEHURST, Capt. 88
WHITEHURST, Anthony 80,81, 85,170
WHITEHURST, Batson 159, 167,171
WHITEHURST, Batson (Jr.) 162
WHITEHURST, Caleb 89
WHITEHURST, Charles 169
WHITEHURST, Christop. 83
WHITEHURST, Danl. 81
WHITEHURST, Drew 171
WHITEHURST, Emanuel 82
WHITEHURST, Enoch 167
WHITEHURST, Henry 163
WHITEHURST, Hillary 83
WHITEHURST, James 84
WHITEHURST, James (Jr.) 160
WHITEHURST, Joel 166
WHITEHURST, John 81,82,89
WHITEHURST, Joshua 88(2)
WHITEHURST, Mary 159
WHITEHURST, Odiah 166
WHITEHURST, Peter 83
WHITEHURST, Richd./Richard 89,166
WHITEHURST, Robt./Robert 162,170
WHITEHURST, Sarah 164
WHITEHURST, Simon 81,161, 162
WHITEHURST, Simon(Jr.) 164
WHITEHURST, Simon (Sr.) 164
WHITEHURST, Thos. 169
WHITEHURST, William 85
WHITING, Harriet 72
WHITING, Luzoh 72
WHITLOCK, George W. 72
WHITLOCK, Sally (Spotswood) 72
WHITMORE, ___ 22
WHITMORE, EDWIN 23
WICKINGS, Elizabeth 164
WICKINGS, John 164
WIGGINS, Thomas 131
WIGGS, Lydia 142
WIGGS, William 142(2)
(WIGGS), Catherine(Luke) 142
WILBUR, Elizabeth 170
WILBUR, Fra. 166
WILBUR, James 91,162
WILBUR, Jno./John 167,168, 169
WILBUR, John (Jr.) 168
WILBUR, Margret 82
WILBUR, Margt. 171
WILBUR, Rachel 169
WILBUR, Richard 87
WILBUR, Sal. 166
WILBURN, Thomas 102
WILBUR, Wm./William 87,167(2),170
WILBUR, William (Jr.) 166,170
WILDER, Virginia Cole 78
WILES, Anthony 163
WILES, George 94
WILES, Lemuel 160
WILES, Reuben 86
WILES, Samuel 160,168
WILES, Thos./Thomas 86,115,160,168
WILES, Thos.(Jr.) 160
WILKERSON, James 65
WILKERSON, Loving 122
WILKINS, Francis E. 156
WILKINS, Henrietta Octavia 26
WILKINS, Mary Jane 26
WILKINS, Richard 154(2)
WILKINS, Robert 26
WILKINS, Samuel 142
WILKINS, Solomon 80
WILKINS, William 132,154
WILKINSON, ___ 22
WILKINSON, Bentley 17
WILKINSON, Franklin 17
WILKINSON, Josiah 17
WILKINSON, Richard 17,134
WILKINSON, Sarah 17
WILKINSON, Stith 24
WILKINSON, William 17
WILKINSON, William #2 17
WILLBUR, John (Jr.) 162
WILLEROY, Abraham 167
WILLIAMS, ___ 23
WILLIAMS, Arthur 138
WILLIAMS, Catherine 149
WILLIAMS, Elisha 129
WILLIAMS, Eliz./Elizabeth 37,149,161
WILLIAMS, Frances 78
WILLIAMS, Joel M. 29
WILLIAMS, John 59,83,86, 90,106,126,161,163
WILLIAMS, John (Jr.) 86,123
WILLIAMS, John (Sr.) 163
WILLIAMS, Joseph 138(20

WMSON/WILLIAMSON, Capt. 84
WILLIAMSON, Bartho./Bartholomew 92,160
WILLIAMSON, Benjamin 18
WILLIAMSON, Charles 83,156
WILLIAMSON, Dinah 169
WM.SON, Elices 129
WILLIAMSON, Francis 83
WMSON,Geo./George 23,160, 163
WILLIAMSON, George (Jr.) 166
WILLIAMSON, Henrietta 28
WILLIAMSON, Jas./James 83,85,91,156,158,170,171
WILLIAMSON, James (Sr.) 86
WMSON, John 83
WILLIAMSON, John (Sr.) 81
WILLIAMSON, Mary 121
WILLIAMSON, Mary (Mrs.) 44
WMSON, Matth. 129
WILLIAMSON, Robert 92
WILLIAMSON, Samuel B. 26
WILLIAMSON, Tully (Jr.) 91
WILLIAMSON, Wm. 156
WILLIAMSON, Wm. Alex. 78
WILLINGHAM, Thos. 108(2)
WILLIS, John 81,87
WILLIS, Margaret 87
WILLS, Ann Venable(Mrs. James) 40
WILLS, E. 71
WILLS, John 29
WILLS, Mary 93,94
WILLS, Mildred 71
WILLS, Miles 93,94
WILLS, Miles (Jr.) 94
WILLS, Thomas 29,93
WILSON, Charles 148
WILSON, Edocea Winfrey 40
WILSON, Eliz. 37
WILSON, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 41
WILSON, G. (M.D.) 37
WILSON, Henry 17
WILSON, Hubbard 44
WILSON, Humphrey 20
WILSON, James C. 37
WILSON, John 131
WILSON, Martha 119
WILSON, Matilda C.(Mrs. James) 44
WILSON, Samuel 23
WILSON, Thomas 16
WILSON, William B. 102
WILTON, Richard 152,153
WILTON, Richard (Sr.) 152
WIMBISH, Mrs. 33
WIMBISH, Ben 33
WIMBISH, Benjamin 31,122
WIMBISH, Eliz. 33
WIMBISH, James 33
WIMBISH, John 59
WINDHAM, Elizabeth 136
WINDHAM, John 136
WINFREE, Samuel 79
WINGO, Miles 103
WINN, Orsamus 149
WINN, Susanna 149
WISHARD, George 163
WISHARD, Thomas 163
WISHART, George 165
WISHART, George (Jr.) 86
WISHART, George (Capt.) 83
WITHERS, Thomas 21
WOMACK, Ann 35
WOMACK, Benjamin 42
WOMACK, Benjamin W. 45
WOMACK, James 45
WOMACK, Jas. Watson 38
WOMACK, John 21
WOMACK, Lillius Dillan (Capt.) 39
WOMACK, Louisa Ann (Mrs.) 45
WOMACK, Mary 34
WOMACK, Mary Agnes 45
WOMACK, Sally (Mrs. Jas. W.) 38
WOMACK, Sally C.(Mrs. Lillius) 40
WOMACK, Tignal 35
WOMACK, William 31,34
WOMACK, William L. 45
WOOD, Mrs. 41
WOOD, David 149
WOOD, Elizabeth 14
WOOD, Frances(Mrs. Jas. D.) 38
WOOD, Jas. D. 38
WOOD, Margaret 21
WOOD, Susan 21
WOOD, William 14
WOODAL, William 124
WOODALL, Sampson 117
WOODARD, Margaret 92
WOODARD, Peter 92
WOODARD Rebeckah Wiles 92
WOODCOCK, Lucy ann 76
WOODHOUSE, Abner 82
WOODHOUSE, Eliza. 81
WOODHOUSE, Francis 85,159, 162
WOODHOUSE, Henry 88,115, 116,162(2),165
WOODHOUSE, Henry (Captn.) 116
WOODHOUSE, Henry (Jr.) 116,162
WOODHOUSE, Horatio 114, 160,164,165
WOODHOSUE, Hora.(Capt.) 160
WOODHOUSE, Jno./John 89,166
WOODHOUSE, John (Jr.) 89
WOODHOUSE, John (Sr.) 158
WOODHOUSE, Jonathan 163
WOODHOUSE, Jonathan Jr. 89
WOODHOUSE, Mary 115
WOODHOUSE, Phillip 83,91, 166
WOODHOUSE, Sarah 114,163
WOODHOUSE, William 83,91
WOODHOUSE, William (Jr.) 81
WOODHOUSE, William(Sr.) 81
WOODHOUSE, Wm.(Capt.) 89
WOODROOFE, John (Jr.) 128
(WOODS), Jas. Moore 166
WOODSON, Ann 30
WOODSON, Charles 118
WOODSON, Constant 31,123(2)
WOODSON, Danl./Daniel 118(3), 120
WOODSON, David 118
WOODSON, Elizabeth 118
WOODSON, Jacob 31,118(4), 123(2), 125
WOODSON, Miller 30
WOODSON, Obadiah 117,118, 123
WOODSON, Obadiah(s of Joseph) 118
WOODSON, Richard 30
WOODWARD, Frances E. 77
WOODWARD, Margrett 94
WOODWARD, Margrett (Jr.) 94
WOODWARD, Peter 94
WOODWARD, Richard 77
WOODWARD, Sarah (Mrs.) 77

WOODWARDS, Margret 94
WOODWARDS, Peter (Jr.) 94
WOOTEN, Wm. 123
WOOTTEN, Wm. 124(2)
WORSHAM, Greenbury 104
WORSHAM, Henry 104
WORSHAM, Mary 113(3)
WORSHAM, Sarah 113(3)
WORSHAM, Thomas 111,112, 113
WORSHAM, Wm./William 112(3), 113
WORSHAM, William (Jr.) 112, 113
WRAY, Jacob 149
WRAY, Thomas 151
WREN, John 93
WREN, Thos. 93
WREN, Prudence 93
WRENALL, Tabitha 119
WRIGHT, Ann 121
WRIGHT, Chloe 121
WRIGHT, Christopher(Dr.) 170
WRIGHT, David 121(2),122
WRIGHT, Elizabeth 121
WRIGHT, James 91,121(2), 122
WRIGHT, Joab 87
WRIGHT, John 121,122
WRIGHT, John #2 121
WRIGHT, Joshua 169
WRIGHT, Obadiah 121
WRIGHT, Preyor 121
WRIGHT, Reuben 129
WRIGHT, Samuel 23
WRIGHT, Thos. 121,169
WRIGHT, Thos. (gs of Jno.) 121
WRIGHT, William 91
WYAT, Anthony 130
WYATT, John 55,65
WYCHE, Mary 12
WYCHE, Nathaniel 12
WYLIE, Alexander 114
WYNN, Archibald 27
WYNN, John 20
WYNN, Susan H. 20
WYNN, Tabitha W. 41
WYNNE, Mary 133
WYNNE, Thomas 133
YANCEY, Agness 17
YANCEY, Robert 17
YATES, Elizabeth (Mrs.) 149
YATES, James 18
YATES, Richard 55
YATES, William 149
YOUNG, Charles (Jr.) 26
YOUNG, Henry 23
YOUNG, Lucretia L. 25
YOUNG, Martha 121(2)
YOUNG, Thomas 147
YOUNGER, Joseph 56
YOUNGER, William 54
YUILLE, Thomas 61
ZIMMER, Lewis 72,75
ZIMMER, Tabitha 72

GINIAN

23201

THE SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIAN
BOX 118
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23201

U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit # 304
Richmond, Va.

Reference Division
VBPL System
936 Independence Blvd.
Virginia Beach, VA 23455